BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXXV

ST. MARY, BEDFORD

942.565
B4112b
v.35

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

March 10, 1948

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari35bedf

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXXV

BEDFORD (ST. MARY) - - - 1539-1812

BEDFORD
1947

 55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. ..10..... .....

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Volume	Issued		Volume	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Leighton Buzzard, 1732-1812	XXXII	1945
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Do., Addenda, 1722-54	XXXIII	1946
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1944
Barford, Little 1602	VI	1933	Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940
Barton-in-the Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Bedford (St. Mary), 1539	XXXV	1947	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Biggleswade, 1637	XXX	1944	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Billington, 1653	XXXIII	1946	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Riseley, 1602	XXVIII	1943
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Carlton, 1554	XXXIV	1946	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stanbridge, 1560	XXXIII	1946
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Tilsworth, 1602	XXXIII	1946
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Harrold, 1598	XXXIV	1946	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Hockliffe, 1604	XXXIII	1946	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Leighton Buzzard, 1562-1731	XXXI	1945	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670; Eaton Bray, 1559-1754; Kensworth, 1615-1754; Luton, 1602-1754; Studham, 1570-1812; Totternhoe, 1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts:' (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

PREFACE

My father continues to undertake almost the whole of the transcribing, also the collating with the "Bishop's Transcripts," and he is now largely responsible for the editing. Passages of special difficulty are still either copied or revised by myself. Despite the care bestowed on the work, which is evident from the numerous editorial notes, inaccuracies can scarcely be avoided and misreadings of apparently clear names, as all editors of parish registers are well aware, occasionally and almost inexplicably occur. If readers will kindly send me errata, I hope to include a list of them shortly.

May, 1947. F.G.E.

CONTENTS

	page
TITLE PAGE	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
PREFACE and CONTENTS	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	iv
REGISTER OF BEDFORD (ST. MARY) (1539-1812)	
Introductory Note	v
Baptisms	1
Marriages	29
Banns	54
Burials	56
Addenda and Corrigenda	79
Memoranda in Register	79
INDEX OF PERSONS	81
INDEX OF PLACES	94
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	96
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	97

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on p.xi]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman

(Odell) of the parish of Odell

– joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial lett e.g., in the **register** of Odell, (O) denoted 'of the parish of Odell.'

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each part lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widowe spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER

OF

BEDFORD (ST.MARY)

(1 5 3 9 – 1 8 1 2)

ST.MARY'S is particularly fortunate in possessing the original paper register. "The one obvious fault of Cromwell's injunction of 1538," Dr.Cox says,[1] "was the neglect to specify the nature of the book or register wherein the entries were to be made. Most of the first registers appear to have been written on paper which was naturally used on the score of economy. It is exceedingly rare to find an undoubted original register beginning in 1538; fully 95 per cent. of those that go back to that date are transcripts made towards the end of Elizabeth's reign or at the opening of that of James I," as a result of the provincial constitution of 1598. The only other parishes for which surviving paper registers were found during my survey of Bedfordshire parish records about 1930 were Clifton from 1539 and Northill from 1562, both records being imperfect; and neither of those parishes possesses a parchment copy as well. For St.Mary,Bedford the duplicate from 1558 is also preserved. An even more remarkable, if not almost unique, feature of St.Mary's registers is the continuation of the paper volume for nearly forty years after the order of 1598. With the "Bishop's Transcripts" from 1602 onwards, there are therefore three parallel sources for the period 1602-36. All three records have now been collated.

Noteworthy items in the register are the burials of several of the former nuns of Elstow Abbey. In 1540 Alice Boyvill was buried, she was probably the sister of Elizabeth Boyvill lhe last abbess, whose own burial is apparently recorded in 1550. Three other nuns are registered in 1557-58. After the dissolution the abbess was granted a pension of £50 and smaller sums were received by twenty-three nuns.[2]

The plague is not mentioned but 1546, 1557 and 1558 were black years judging from the long list of burials; in 1738 sixty-two persons died, the population of the parish at that time being about 500. Between October 1754 and May 1755 twenty people died of small pox. An unusual item is the register of parishioners, 1607-09, who were licenced to break the Lenten fast (p.79).[3]

Soldiers, including a Dutchman and a Hanoverian, are frequently mentioned, and twelve regiments are named in the register. In 1754 an erasure occurs in the baptisms, the "Bishop's Transcripts" prove that the erased entry was that of an illegitimate child. In 1774 two children were given illustrious Bedfordshire names, Samuel Whitbread and John Howard. Samuel Slinn married Ann Bunyan in 1769 ; the latter may have been a great grand-daughter of John Bunyan.[4]

The marriage entries from 1695 to the passing of Lord Hardwicke's Act of 1754 form a somewhat strange record. It is clear that the weddings of many parishioners of St.Mary's must be sought elsewhere. On the other hand, 230 'foreign' marriages (i.e. of couples from outside parishes) took place at St.Mary's. notably from Stevington between 1718 and 1728. Even so, there is not the extraordinary excess of foreign weddings which was first brought to light when the register of the adjoining parish of St.John was published in Vol.I of this series. From 1713 to 1725 the marriage entries are especially useful, with their record of occupations and the distinction between spinsters and widows.

It would be impossible to write of any mid-seventeenth century record of St. Mary's without referring to that turbulent divine Dr.Giles Thorne. Instituted in 1630, he came into conflict with the parliamentary party in 1642 and spent the next five years in the Fleet prison. At the Restoration he returned to his benefice, was instituted Archdeacon of Buckingham, and was appointed royal chaplain. His picturesque story has been well told.[5] The register gives his wife's burial in 1663,

1 The Parish Registers of England,12,13; W.E.Tate,The Parish Chest(1946),45
2 V.C.H.,Beds.,i,356
3 Tate,op.cit.,155 quotes another licence to eat flesh (Kempston,1632)
4 J.Brown,John Bunyan,392
5 C.F.Farrer,Old Bedford(1926),166-71;Brown,John Bunyan,71,72

his own in 1671, and that of his daughter Joyce (baptised in 1638) in 1702.

A glance at the Index of Occupations will indicate that tanning was once one of the town's chief industries, 19 tanners are named in the baptisms and burials between 1700 and 1725; the allied trades of curriers and fellmongers are also mentioned. There are many occupations connected with wool: clothier, comb-maker, dyer, fuller, weaver, wool-comber, wool-dresser, wool-man and wool-stapler. Among the rarer occupations are: beadle, bonesetter, coal merchant, comedian, corkcutter, distiller, jailor, orange-seller, pipemaker, postman, serjeant-at-mace and waterman.

Until 1813, when printed volumes came into use, the nature of the entries depended on the whim or the character of the scribe. A good illustration is given in the burials from 1782 to 1787 where the entries are a bare list of names, but in 1788 they are as descriptive as a column in a newspaper.

The St. Mary family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Allen (1554-1799), Gascoigne (1595-1792), Johnson (1540-1811), Pearce (1565-1812), Pettitt (1539-1809), Robinson (1545-1809), Spencer (1541-1796) and Stringer (1632-1801).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 616 and in 1931 was 9,989; its area is 535 acres. The adjoining parishes are St.Paul, Bedford, Goldington, Cardington, Elstow, and Kempston.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1539-1636	1540-1636	1539-1636
II.	1558-1645	1558-1645	1558-1645
III.	1653-58, 1660. 1662-98	1653-57, 1663-98	1653, 1656-58, 1662-98
IV.	1699-1720	1699-1720	1699-1720
V.	1720-1756	1720-1754	1720-1756
VI.		1754-1802	
VII.	1757-1790		1757-1790
VIII.	1790-1812		1790-1812
IX.	1790-1794		1790-1794
X.	1802-1812	1802-1812	
XI.		Banns 1802-1812	

Vol.VI also contains Banns.

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1646-52, 1659, 1661	1646-52, 1658-62	1646-52, 1654-5, 1659-61

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed).
II. Bap., Mar., Bur. (mixed), except for the period 1606-25, the order of which is as follows:- 1606-11 bap., 1607-16 mar., 1606-16 bur., 1611-21 bur., 1617-22 mar., 1617-22 bur., 1622-24 bap., 1623-24 bur., 1624-25 mar., 1625 bap.& bur.
III. Bap.; Mar.; Bur.
IV. Bap., Bur., Mar. (mixed) to 1702, then Mar.; Bap.; Bur.
V. Mar.; Bap.; Bur.
VI. Bap., Bur. (alternately).

BEDFORD (ST.MARY)

BAPTISMS, 1539-1812

[VOLUME I. 1539 - 1636]

[This is one of the original registers on paper which, in most parishes, were destroyed after being copied upon parchment in accordance with the constitution of 1598 which ordered that the copy should be made from the beginning, "but especially since the first year of her Majesty's reign" (1558). The later date was chosen in this parish and the parchment register (Vol.II) begins accordingly in 1558. It is extremely rare for both the parchment copy and the paper original to have survived. An even rarer feature is the continuation of the paper register beyond 1598. For St.Mary's,Bedford there are therefore three parallel records from 1602, when the "Bishop's Transcripts" begin, to 1636. All three sources have been collated and differences are noted. The early part of Vol.I was edited by the Rev.A.G.Kealy in 1920;[1] there are some errors,as might be expected, having regard to its very early date and the poor state of some of the leaves][2]

1539 OC17 Mgt d Ric Petye. JA7 Nic s Jn Mylwarde. JA17 Rob s Jn Dawes,jun. JA31 Geo s Nic Sawnders. MR20 Alice d Tho Wells.

1540 AP18 Eliz d Jn Byrd. MY17 Jn s Ste Wylson. JN22 Wm s Wm Gostwyck. JN22 Mgt d Wm Kellyt. SE17 Mgt d Wm Dew. JA11 Amy d Ralph Keywod. FE4 Alice d Cornelius Jonson. MR7 Wm s Tho Russell,buried MR28.

1541 JL3 Nic s Rob Boowman. JL23 "Thabita" d Walt Warner. AU4 Jn s Jn Spenser. SE10 Amy d Jn Richardson. SE14 Mgt d Jn Mylwarde. OC17 Tho s Hum Mason. NO3 Nic s Tho Watson. MR17 Jn s Ric Petye.

1542 AP1 Eliz d Jn Mosse. AP26 Amy d Nic Sawnders. JL14 Nic s Tho Russell. NO- Helen d Hum Mason. MR1 Mgt d Ste Wylson.

1543 MR31 Frances d Jn Byrde. AP4 Jn s Jn Mylwarde. AP5 Joanna d Ralph Keywod. AP5 Ann d Wm Smyth. JL31 Rob s Wm Gostwyck. OC20 Joanna d Tho Wells. DE7 Nic s Nic Sawnders.

1544 AP4 Eliz d Tho Russell. AP10 Eliz d Jn Spenser. AU29 Tho s Ste Wylson.

1545 JN7 Joanna d Iawr Robynson. JN19 Mgt d Edw Maylard. JL7 Wm s Rob Boowman. JL30 Jn s Jn Preese. JL30 Rob s Tho Russell. AU1 Joanna d Wm Gostwyck,bur. AU1. SE2 Mgt d Jn Richardson. SE11 Ann d Wm Richardson. SE13 Mgt d Ric Abbes. NO10 Isb d Jn Bell. NO16 Joanna d Tho Wells. DE26 Mgt d Gabriel Knyght. FE10 Rob s Rob Dawes. FE19 Tho s Jn Spenser. MR11 Eliz d Tho Johnson.

1546 AP24 Nic s Geo Geyton. JN22 Edw s Wm Maybott. JL14 Jasper s Tho Russell. JL19 Wm s Jn Leedes. AU8 Mgt d Jn Longton. SE16 Mich s Ste Wylson. FE4 Mary d Jn Mylwarde. FE11 Eliz d Rob Inman. FE13 Helen d Nic Barnes.

1547 AP1 Joanna d Gabriel Knyght. AP2 Wm s Wm Bull. MY28 Joanna d Ralph Keywod. AU19 Joanna d Jn Randes. AU19 Jn s Jn Dawes. SE23 Alice d Jn Prese. SE26 Eliz d Ric Abbes. OC13 Wm s Tho Wellies. NO1 Eliz d Jn Byrde. NO27 Tho s Jn Spenser. FE8 Joanna d of Agn A Moore,stranger. MR5 Joanna d Jn Richardson.

1548 AP4 Jn s Iawr Newman. AP7 Mgt d Wm Maybott. AP10 Alice d Alex Roo. AP19 Rob s Ste Wylson. JL11 Jn s Rob Harberd. JL27 Tho s Jn Rosell. AU12 Nic s Rob Frisby. AU21 Mgt d Ralph Bell. OC6 Mary d Jn Leides. OC25 Jn s Miles Jakson. NO9 Jn s Ralph Iawman. DE18 Tho s Jn Alengton. FE1 Rob s Rob Bull. FE2 Mary d Simon Bekett. FE14 Alice d Ric Stormy.

1549 MY5 Agn d Tho Mylward. JN2 Wm s Jn Prease. JN29 Mgt d Jn Byrde. JL7 Jn s Wm Meryll. JL7 Agn d Rob Davy. JL19 Wm s Ralph Nyt. AU10 Mary d Wm Passell. AU19 Ann d Tho Frisby. AU23 Joanna d Jn Darlyng. SE5 Alice d Wm Mylles. SE8 Tho s Rob Hynman. SE22 Agn d Jn Randes. SE30 Jn s Jn Mylward.

[1] "The Paper Register of St.Mary's Church in Bedford,1539-1558" (Pub.Beds.Hist.Rec. Soc.,V,pp.181-99). [2] Vol.I was repaired and rebound at the Public Record Office in 1928.

1549 NO11 Tho s Wm Maybott. DE2 Rob s Tho Wells. JA8 Tho s Rob Sherman. JA19
[ctd.] Joanna d Lawr Newman.
1550 MY24 Tho s Ric Sturmy. JN14 Nic Bell. Jn s Tho Russell,born JN19. Agn d Hen Koo,born OC25. Ric s Tho Rusell,born NO10. JA3 Agn d Hen Coo. JA7 Kath d Wm Meybot. JA10 Tho s Wm Bull. JA16 Rob Myles. JA31 Jn Pynfold,buried JA31. FE28 Alice d Tho Gybbes.
1551 MR31 Ann d Tho Cray. MY9 Alice d Jn Mylward. MY31 Tho s Simon Becket. JN30 Margery d Tho Lowrie. AU24 Tho s Tho Bowre. AU26 Eliz d Jn Cowpper. OC4 Jn s Rob Edmond. OC23 Ric s Ric Davy. OC23 Alice d Jn Preese. OC28 Joanna d Rob Wakar. OC31 Prudence d Edm Pyke. MR4 Edm s Thurston Tynsley. AU31 Nic s Jn Longton.x
1552 AP27 Isb d Geo Kyrfott. [A leaf is missing here except for a fragment]
JL2 [missing] Westby[?bap.or buried]
1553 AP23 Rob s Ralph Bell. MY7 Ann d Simon Beckett. MY14 Mgt d Rob Haddock. MY21 Jn s Rob Inman. JN10 Sar d Rob Goodall. JN10 Francis s Wm Bull. JL2 Tho s Ric Lawrence. AU6 Tho s Wm Yeaman. NO13 Kath d Jn Spenser. NO17 Ann d Miles Jackson. DE17 Ann d Geo Kyrfote. DE20 Urian s Lawr Newman. JA14 Jn s Jn Bull,baker. FE13 Mary d Tho Knyght,baker. MR16 Tho s Wm Myles,tanner.
1554 MR26 Mary d Jn Cowpper. AP6 Rob s Tho Hutton. AP10 Mary d Jn Darling. MY8 Abr s Ric Davy. MY31 Sar d Edm Pyke. JN12 Edm s Lawr Kendall. JL13 Eliz d Simon Becket. AU19 Jane d Wm Else. AU21 Jane d Jn Mylward,smith. AU22 Kath d Jn Comawnder,citizen of London. AU30 Jn s Jn Wylson,weaver. SE16 Tho s Jn Preese,tanner. NO11 Mary d Jn Rydge. DE20 Jane d Wm Parell,shoemaker. DE22 Jane d Rob Goodalle. JA25 Ellen d Ric Alyn,baker,buried FE8.
1555 AP14 Jn s Jn Cowpper,baker.
[An empty space occurs after the last entry for 1555 and the first entry of 1556]
1556 SE21 Ric s Edm Pyke,gent. OC6 Edw s Rob Haddock. DE6 Alice d Jn Rydge. FE5 Mgt d Tho Lowrie,born & bapt. FE27 Rob s Rob Gooddalle,miller,born & bapt. FE28 Nic s Jn Cowpper,baker,born & bapt.
1557 AP20 Joanna d Mgt Varden,widow. MY19 Mgt d Wm Paynter. JL8 Ric s Jn Mylward, smith. AU5 Kath d Wm Yeaman alias Ladde. AU11 Ric base born of the body of Agn Everatt. SE19 Wm s Rob Smyth,tailor. SE30 Joanna d Miles Jackson,bap.& buried. OC20 Mary d Edm Pyke§,born & bapt.,buried OC23. NO8 Eliz d Tho Young, pewterer,born & bapt. DE24 Eliz d Simon Leighe*,born & bapt. DE27 Matth s Martin Morlane. FE3 Eliz d Rob Haddock. FE5 Dorothy d Simon Beckett. FE15 Tho s Jn Stockwell. FE15 Francis s Jn Bull,baker. MR8 Geo s Geo Butman,buried MR16.

[VOLUME II. 1558-1645]

"Exemplification of the register of Sainte Maries & Peter Dunstaple containing the names of all such as have bene baptised maried or buried sithence ye beginninge of ye most happie raigne of ye soveraine lady Elizabeth by ye grace of God of England France & Ireland Queene defender of ye fayth &c.,made and examined according to the lawe in that case provided anno domini 1598 in ye moneth of September."

1558 DE16 Mary d Jn Joe. JA3 Tho s Jn Darlinge. FE9 Mgt d Tho Gybbis[Gibbs-VolII], cooper. FE17 Tho s Ric Garre,tailor. FE21 Ric s Rob Gooddalle,miller. FE22 Joan d Rapho Virgillate,shoemaker,buried FE27.
1559 AU10 Geo s Edm Yonge,pewterer. DE15 Jn s Rob Petye,painter. DE15 Geof s Tho Alyne[Allin-II],shoemaker. JA3 Margery & Agn ds.of Wm Paynter,fuller,buried JA4. JA21 Margery d Jn Joye,maltman. MR10 Amy d [blank] Ryvere,buried MR19. MR15 Rob s Rob Haddock.
1560 MY18 Hen s Rob Goodale. JN3 Wm s Hugh Halloway.
[The entries following the baptism of JN3,1560 and ending with that of SE28,1561 are written carelessly in Vol.I. Against those for 1560 Vol.II has this marginal comment: "Want of care and neglect of ye register bred this confusion." No dates are given in the next few entries].
[blank] d [blank] Hymman. Two children of Wm Yeomans christened and buried. Wm s Jn Ridge,"sumner." Mich s Jn Bell,shoemaker. Rob s Oliver Smith. Jn s Ric Bell,baker. "In October was christened" Ann d Jn Russell,buried OC7. OC15 Rob s Hen Daye,smith. OC22 Jn s Ric Bell,baker.
[Vol.I assigns, apparently without justification, the entries for October 1560 to October 1561. The following baptism is written in a different hand and the rest of the page is blank]

x Omitted after AU26. § Omitted:gent. * Omitted:bachelor.

1561 SE28 Agnes "sine patre." OC12 Toby Yomans[Yemans-Vol.II]. NO4 Agn Hitch, buried NO10. NO30 Agn & Mgt Yonge,buried DE1. MR20 Wm s Geo Kechener[Kitchiner-II].

1562 MY17 Divus[Dive-II] s Rob Petytt. MY24 Tho s Jn Joye. JN8 Jn s Tho Leigh. JN17 Mgt d Ric Karr. JN18 Wm s Tho Laughton[Laighton-II]. JN21 Tho s Tho P[er]cell. JN28 Ann d Jas Reper. JL13 Nic s Rob Williams,buried JL21. AU22 Rob s Ric Bell. AU24 Tho s Jn Spenser,buried AU28. SE18 Sar d Wm Paynter. OC11 Mgt d Jn Williams. OC25 Eliz Asheby. NO1 Rob s Rob Yuman[Yeomans-II],buried same day. MR21 Tho s Tho Cockman.

1563 MR25 Tho s Tho Gybbs. AP10 Agn Aprise. MY23 Tho s Jn Stubbes[Stubes-II]. JN12 Eliz Ridge. JN13 Eliz d Geo Kitchener. JL14 Eliz Mylward d Jn Spencer* JL16 Tho s Wm Watts,buried JL23. JL23 Tho s Tho Leigh. SE18 Oliver s Tho Yonge. OC10 Jn s Rob Goodale[Gooddall-II]. NO7 Alice d Hugh Holoway. NO13 Jane d Hen Bell. DE8 Rob s [Wm**] Kyrbie. DE12 Jn s Rob Williams. JA5 Kath d Ric Car. JA15 Mary d Jn Cooper. JA25 Tho s Ralph Virgilett. MR10 Mgt d Nic Mylward. MR17 Hen s Edw Crasshe.

1564 AP8 Wm s Ant Crast[Ciast-II]. AP13 Tho s Jn Bedell[Bedells-II]. MY8 Mgt d Rob Hadock§ MY28[MY29-II] Agn d Rob Inman. JL30[JL27-II] Alice d Rob Hadock. JL30[JL29-II] Mgt d Jn Spenser. JL31 Jn & Wm sons of Wm Yomans[Yeomans-II]. AU13 Eliz d Jn Paige. AU15 Mary d Gilb Beckett. SE17 Rob s Rob Petytt. OC8 Hen s Tho Laughton. OC8[OC9-II]Gertrude d Wm Allen. JA20 Ben Daye* MR19 Jn s Jn Joye.

1565 MR26 Mary d Christian Preston. AP17 Mary d Edw Danks,buried MY6. JL16 Eliz d Tho Leigh,esq."of Cawdwell." AU4 Ann d Wm Torner. AU25 Mgt d Ric P[er]cell. SE8 Ric s Rob Goodale[Gooddall-II]. OC3 Hen s Gilb Beckett. NO22 Faith d Tho Coper alias Gibes[Faith d Tho Gibbs-II]. DE2 Wm Gostwicke "filius Johannis Gostwicke armig' de Willingtonne."***[Wm s Jn Gostwicke esq.of Willington-II]. JA12 Jn s Jn Coper alias Baker. JA28 Geo s Wm Smythe. FE28 Alice d Rob Ellis. MR22 Jn s Jn Emerson.

1566 MR30 Mary d Wm Kirbye. AP6 Eliz d Jn Joye. AP7 Ben s Hen Daye** MY10 Alice d Rob Foskot[Foskat-II]. JN9 Eliz d Hen Bell. JN11 Mary d Wm Yeomans alias Ladde. JN13 Eliz d Wm Watts. JL26 Hen s [Rob**] Preston,"dier." JL26 Jane d Jn Bedells,tanner. JL29 Tho s Wm P[er]cells** AU15 Tho s Tho Stanton. AU16 Agn d Edw Danckes. SE2 Mich s Nic Spencer. OC13[SE13-II] Jane d Wm Clapham. Rob third son of Tho Leighe,esq.,born NO24 & bap.same day. JA21 Hen s Jn Cowper[Cooper-II]. MR8 Edw s Rob Petye. MR8 Dorothy d Jn Rydge. MR17 Joan d Wm Curvey[Turvie-II].

1567 AP5 Jn s Edw Crasse. AP19 Jn s Tho Yonge. AP19 Rob [s Rob**] Inman. MY28 [MY20-II] Ann d Mr Jn Gostwycke. MY31[MY30-II] Mary d Jn Spencer. AU15 Mary d Rob Toste,buried AU22. AU30 Tho & Agn s & d of Wm Yomans. SE8 Joan d Rob Hicke§§ SE30 Tho s Tho Ballard. OC25 Dorothy d Wm Alen[Alline-II]. OC28 Tho s Ralph Virgilet. NO2 Eliz d Rob[Jn-II] Gooddall. NO12 Wm s Ric Stappe. DE30 Sam s Tho Gibbs. FE6 Rob s Hen Sherman. FE8 Rob s Rob Greene. FE9 Sar d Jn Emerson. FE10 Val s Jn Cooper alias Baker. MR23 Dorothy d Hugh Holowaye,sen.,buried MR30. FE12 Ric s Rob Gooddall§

1568 AP21[AP30-II]xChris Preston,buried MY6. MY9 Jn s Tho Peake. JN4 Ann d Tho Stanton,buried JN13. JN17 Jn s Jn Floode. AU2 Eliz d Wm Kirbye,buried AU7. NO20 Mary d Rob Bray. NO29 Eliz d Rob Toste. DE9 Joan d Rob Hitche. DE15 Jn s Rob Foscote[Foster-II]. JA21 Tho s Wm Ridleye* [This is followed by three illegible baptisms, none of which have been copied into Vol.II] FE16 Wm s Edw Danks. FE28 Mary d Jn Joye. MR— Rob s Tho Pettie. MR20 Eliz d Jn Baker alias Cooper.

1569 AP16 Rob s Wm Passell. MY5 Rob s Wm Turvey. MY8 Wm s Jn Bedels alias Tanner. MY29 Wm s Wm Spendley. JN1 Rob s Jn Cooper alias Baker. JL24 Ric s Chris Preston. JL31 Ann d Hen Bell. SE4[SE7-II] Jn s Rob Petty. SE7[SE13-II] Mary d Geo Kitchiner. SE9[SE13-II] Jarret s Tho Stanton. OC2 Rob s Tho Younge. NO2 Jn s Wm Cuot. DE4 Moses s Jn Mellin,stranger* FE28 Mary d Jn

* This entry does not occur in Vol.II. ** Occurs in Vol.II only.
§ A burial in Vol.I but a baptism in Vol.II.
*** Interlined in a different ink. Written apparently in the same hand in the margin: "Fil' et her' Jo' Gostwicke armig' de Willington."
§§ In Vol.I "buried" is written after "bapt." struck through, Vol.II gives "bapt."
x Omitted:Sus d.

1569(cont.) Emerson. MR16 Ann d Jn Spencer,jun. MR18 Jn s Tho Gibbes.
1570 AP2 Agn d Wm Kerbee[Kyrbie-II]. MY4 Edm s Ric Stappe. MY4 Amy d Wm Ridley. JN3 Tho s Jn Cooper alias Baker. JN13 Agn d Hen Sherman[Shearman-II]. JN21 Kath d Edw Fyne alias Chamberlaine. AU21 Ric s Rob Toste. OC1 Geo s Jn Cheney. DE10 Amy d Jn Woonstede. JA10 Rob s Wm Taunte. JA24 Mgt d Rob Cooper. FE7 Rob s Wm Yomans[Yeomans-II]. MR8 Kath d Ralph Virgelet.
1571 MY27[MY25-II] Tho s Wm Allen[Allyne-II]. JL8 Jn s Tho Petytt[Pettie-II]. JL27[JL22-II] Ric s Jn Fludd[Flude-II]. AU5 Tho s Wm Spenley. AU19 Ric s Tho Caterbanke. SE2 Agn d Rob Foscote[Foster-II]. SE9 Jn s Rob Hitche. NO4 Wm s Hen Ashewell. NO4 Agn d Tho Yonge. NO18 Ric s Ric Stappe[Stopp-II]. JA13 Eliz d Rob Petytt[Pettie-II]. FE13[JA13-II] Jn s Pet Ball. MR9 Edw s Edw Baxter.
1572 AP27[AP23-II] Winifred d Geo Kitchener. JN1[MY1-II] Winifred d Jn Cooper. JN15 Jn s Rob --p[er]* JL6 Rob s Wm Woodward. AU10 Sapbera[Sapbora-II] d Tho Stanton. SE14 Jn s Jn Joye. SE21 Mgt d Hen Bell. NO7 A[?men] d Wm Wilson. NO20 Joan d Nic Garet. DE27 Tho s Jn Spencer. JA25[JA23-II] Nic s Nic Spencer. MR8 Eliz d Wm Clapham. MR8 Christiana d Augustus Peake.
1573 MR25 Eliz d Wm Kirbye. AP5 Eliz d Wm Spenley. AP12 Tho s Tho Hause[Hawes-II], jun. MY30 Tho s Edw Danks. MY30 Joan d Edw Dankes. JN13 Sus d Jn Emerson. JL5 Wm s Tho[Rob-II] Hadley. DE13 Ric s Wm Ridley. DE20[DE19-II] Hen s Hen Ashewell. JA3 Mary d Edw Chamberleyne. FE12 Tho s Jn Joye. FE28 Kath d Wm Allen.
1574 JL4 Alice d Ric Stappe[Stopp-II]. OC3 Agn d Tho Stanton. OC9 Joan d Rob Foscote[Foster-II]. OC13 Dorothy d Hugh Holaway[Holoway-II],jun. OC28[OC24-II] Walt s Jn Coningham[Conningam-II]. NO14 Ann d Geo Kytchener. JA23 [JA24-II] Mary d Wm Kyrby.
1575 AP2 Eliz d Jn Ownsted. AP4 Ric s Rob Chawley. MY8 Kath d Rob Hitche. JL3 JN3-II] Eliz d Wm Clapham[Clappam-II]. AU21 Rob s Augustus Peake. SE4 Ellen d Wm Spenley. SE18 Mgt d Martin Harris. OC30 Jn s Jn Spencer. JA6 Eliz d Wm Yreland[Ireland-II]. JA22 Rob s Hugh Holawaye[Holoway-II],sen. JA22[JA23-II] Mary d Tho Petitt[Pettie-II]. FE19[FE9-II] Jn s Edw Dankes.
1576 AP8 Rob s Tho Hause,jun.[Hawse,sen.-II]. JN17[JN8-II] Rob s Jn Coningham. JN24 Saxbora d Jn Emerson. AU24[AU14-II] Tho s Wm Martyn. SE30 Ellen d Urian Knight. SE30[SE29-II] Agn d Tho Stanton. NO11 Mgt d Geo Kytchener. DE9 Kath d Jn Cheyney. JA6[DE30-II] Jn s Wm Allen. JA13[JA22-II] Wm s Rob Chawley. JA27 Ann d Ric Stapp. FE17 Agn d Jn Bedell[Bedells-II]. MR17 Jn s Wm Presse. MR17 Chris s Wm Ledes.
1577 MY5 Rob s Jn Joye. MY26[MY24-II] Ric s Wm Yreland[Ireland-II]. MY28 Tho s Tho Hadley. JN30 Wm s [blank] Richardson§ AU11 Dorothy d Hen Ashewell. SE29 Tho s Rob Hitche. DE8 Tho s Urian Knight. FE9 Mary d Geo Kitchener. FE9 Tho s Margery Dent,illeg.
1578 JN1 Ric s Wm Spenley. JL13 Martha d Tho Pettet[Pettie-II]. SE28 Sus d Rob Hadock. SE29 Mgt d Wm Yreland[Ireland-II]. NO9 Ric s Wm Prese[Presse-II]. JA4[JA3-II] Joan d Wm Martyne. JA11[JA9-II] Dinah d Jn Emerson. FE22[FE23-II] Dionisius s Martin Stamprow.
1579 MY24 Ellen d Hugh Holoway. MY24 Judith d Tho Hause[Hawse,sen.-II]. MY24 Gabriel s Tho Thorneton. NO29 Tho s Oliver Whitinge. NO29 Frances d Edw Dankes. NO29 Joan d Chris Iacey. NO29 Joan d Jn Block. DE20 Mary d Rob Chauley. FE24 Wm s Jn Joye. FE24 Martin s Jn Joye. MR6 Wm s Rob Hitche.
1580 MR27 Mary d Geo Spensly[Spensle-II]. JN19 Mgt d Wm Yrelond[Ireland-II]. JN29 Sar d Hen Ashewell. AU7 Jermh s Tho Pettitt[Pettie-T]. SE11[SE13-II] Rob s Wm Allen. SE18 Martin s Martin Stamprow. SE18 Helen d Rob Hadock. OC16[OC19-II] Wm s Wm Prese[Presse-II]. JA29 Sus d Urian Knight. MR4 Lewis s Wm Waller. MR5 Sam s Jasper Christi[Christie-II]. MR5 Sar d Wm Martyn. MR19 Rob s Wm Spenley. MR21[MR29-II] Tho s Ric Laverock.
1581 JN18[JN19-II] Mgt d Wm Foster. JL16[JL19-II] Rob s Edm Smith. AU24 Tho s Tho Stanton. OC18[OC17-II] Wm s Wm Ledes. NO5 Mich s Chris Buckle. NO26 [NO23-II] Tho s Jn Joye. DE17 Geo s Martin Stamprow.
1582 MR25 Jas s Wm Waller. JN5 Rob s Geo Spensley. AU19 Wm s Simon Mankney[Mightnall-II]. OC7[OC8-II] Wm s Rob Hadock. NO11[NO12-II] Helen d Rob Chawley. NO21 Rob s Rob Hitche. JA20 Tobias s Jasper Christie. JA27 Mary d Edm Smith. FE3 Kath d Wm Prese.

* Erased,omitted in Vol.II. § This entry does not occur in Vol.II.

[The three leaves in Vol.I containing the entries from April 1583 to November 1584 inclusive are torn out and Vol.II is therefore the sole record]

1583 AP29 Dorothy d Rob Groves. JN19 "Diva" d Wm Waller. JL8 Rob s Wm Ledes. JL8 Mary d Chris Buckle. JL14 Tho s Martin Stamprow. AU25 Wm s Jn Cooke. AU25 "Wibora" d Edw Kyrke. NO24 Reb d Wm Okes. DE15 Ann d Ric Baker. JA27 Tho s Walt Cranfeild. FE2 Nic s Alex Cole. FE15 Margery d Rob Hiche. FE23 Christiana d Jn Peacock. FE25 Rob s Oliver Whitinge. MR1 Eliz d Jn Bonion.

1584 MR29 Ann d Wm Martyn. AP29 Mary d Jn Joye. JN9 Tho s Simon Becket. JN30 Jermh s Tho Petyt. JL5 Geo s Art Mossen. JL26 Ric s Jn Felche. AU2 Ellen d Geo Kitchener. AU30 Wm s Wm Waller. SE13 Edw s Edw [?N]etherscott. OC27 Tho s Edw Smith. [Copying from Vol.I is resumed]
JA10[JA9-II] Ann d Rob Grove[Groves-II]. MR13 Tho s Tho Cockman,jun.

1585 AP18 Alice d Rob Hadock. AP25 Jn s Simon Manckney[Mightnall-II]. JN13 Ann d Rob Chawley. AU1 Sam s Wm Oke[Okes-II]. DE12 Emma[?Amy-II] d Tho Cockman, sen. DE13 Mary d Wm Waller. DE19 Ralph s Geo Spenslie[Spenceley-II]. JA15 Alice d Tho Gibbs. JA30 Judith d Jasper Christi[Christie-II]. FE13 [FE17-II] Mary d Alex Cole.

1586 JL31 Jn s Jn Yearrow[Yarrow-II],gent. SE11[SE12-II] Ric s Wm Monsell,gent. SE18 Alice d Edm Smith. SE21 Rob s Jas Favell. OC16 Kath d Wm Martin. NO20 Rob s Rob Chawley. JA1 Ann* d Wm Waller. MR12[MR19-II] Tho s Walt Cranefeld[Cranfeild-II],buried MR19[MR29-II].

1587 MR25 Douglas d Jn Wavis. JN4 Nath s Tho Pettitt,buried JN6. JN29 Eliz d Rob Freman. JL16 Martin s Geo Spenceley. JL23[JL24-II] Winifred d Jn Joye. AU24[AU25-II] "Lotherus" s Tho Cockman,buried AU31. AU28[AU26-II] Rob s Wm Labidge. SE10 Eliz d Jasper Christi[Christie-II]. OC29 Jn s Jn Simson[Simpson-II]. NO12 Jonas s Tho Bechampe[Becham-II]. JA7[JA8-II] Margery d Nic Squier,buried JA15. JA14[JA13-II] Wm s Wm Sugden. FE4 Ann d Geo Kitchener. FE18 Jn s Rob Grove[Groves-II]. FE25 Jn s Wm Waller. MR10 Romianus[Romanus-II] s Wm Ledes.

1588 JL29[JL28-II] Mary d Walt Cranfeld[Cranfeild-II]. NO3 Geo s Ric Woodward. DE15 "Michol"[Nic-II] s Tho Inckerson. JA5 Josias s Wm Martin. JA26 Jn s Wm Mansell[gent.§]. JA26 Wm s Alex Cole. MR23 Ann d Rob Chauly[Chawly-II].

1589 MY8 Rob s Ric Baker. MY8 Eliz d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. JN29 Wm[s Francis§] Buckstone. AU10 Margery d Nic Squire. AU10[AU12-II] Joan[d Ric§] Pearce. AU17 Ellen d Tho Bunting. DE26 Eliz d Ric Woodward. JA8 Dorothy d Geo Kitchener. JA11[JA12-II] Chris s Jn Beech. MR1 Jasper s Tho Beacham. MR15 Tho s Edw[Nic-II] Morgan. MR6 Jasper s Jasper Christie**

1590 AP19 Deb d Wm Wilson. MR25 Jn s Jn Gee[AP30 Jn s Jn Joye-II]. MY31[MY13-II] Eliz d Chris Buckle[Buckell-II]. JN29 Wm [s Edm§] Thody. JL12[JL13-II] Ellen d Rob Hadock. JL20 Jane d Dyve Pettytt. JL25 Kath d Wm Waaler[Waller-II]. JL26 Wm s Oliver Whyting. AU11[AU12-II] Rob s Ric Baker*** AU9 Ann d Rob Chawley*** AU16 Jn s Jn Chambers. AU16 Mgt d Jn Bedles[Bedells,jun.-II]. SE23 Wm s Jas Payly[Pailey-II]. OC4[OC7-II] Tho s Tho Gybbs[Gibbes,jun.-II]. OC11[OC9-II] Joan Wadlowe d Hen Wadloo[Wadlyn-II]. OC11[OC9-II] Tho s Geo Spensley. OC18 Agn d Walt Cranfeild. OC19 Judith d Ric Perce. NO18 Wm s Alex Cole*** MR13[AP7-II] Deb d Gabriel Rogerson,buried AP7[Vol.II gives baptised on AP7 but omits buried].

1591 [The following note is written in the margin in Vol.I: "The beginning of Mr Chamber"]
MY16 Gilb s Wm Leeds. JL11 Kath d Rob Chaley[Chawley-II]. JL29 Jn s Wm Spenly. SE12 Tho s Jn Chamber,rector[clerk-II]. OC3[OC11-II] Margery d Ric Baker. OC10[OC12-II] Tho s Ric Wodward. OC24 Jn s Tho Wilson. OC31 Nath s Wm Martin. NO21 Jn s Tho Cockman. DE4 Rob s Pet Harvy[Harvie-II]. DE19 Dive s Wm[Mansell§§],gent. JA9 Eliz d Geo Kitchener,decd. JA16 Wm s Jn Ridge. FE13 Rob s Wm Waler[Waller-II]. MR5 Tho s Wm Faldo. MR5 Sam s Chris Buckle[Buckell-II]. MR5 Eliz d Leon Conwaye[Connowaye-II]. MR19 Tho s Jasper Christy[Christie-II].

1592 MY1 Edw s Hen Wadling[Wadlyn-II],buried JN3[MY3-II]. JN25 Jn s Jn Owin,stranger. JL9 Rob s Jn Beech[Beche-II]. AU26 Edw s Jn Cockman. AU29 Jn s Jn Goye[Joye-II],sen. OC15 Mary d Ric Pearce,lately decd. OC29 Jn s Jn Bedell [Bedells-II]. NO12 Sam s Jn Chamber,rector,born NO8. NO12 Jn s Tho Gibbs,

* Written above "Agn" struck through in Vol.I,Vol.II gives "Ann." ** Interlined in a different ink,occurs only in Vol.II. § Occurs only in Vol.II.
***Vol.I gives "buried",Vol II "baptised." §§ Written above "Mansfeilde" struck through,Vol.II gives "Mansfeild."

1592 (cont.) jun. DE11[DE10-II] Rob s Nic Morgan.
1593 AP16 Tho s Edm Thody. MY13 Jn s Rob Hadly§ MY20 Sam s Hen Wadloe[Wadlow-II]. JN10 Geo s Edw Wakefeild. JL3 Mary d Tho Bedells[gent-II]. JL15 Mary d Mich Smith. AU9 Tho s Jasper Christie* AU12 Tho s Walt Cranfeilde. OC7 Tho s Tho Mason. DE16 Ric s Ric Wodward[Woodward-II]. FE18 Ric s Nic Britten[FE18 Ric s Ric Britten-II]. FE25 Eliz d Rob Haddock,jun.
1594 AP20[AP19-II] Oliver s Tho Peacocke. MY1 Jn s Chris Buckle[Buckell-II]. MY5 Tho s Jasper Christie. MY26 Sus d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. JN30 Jn s Wm Bacon. OC1 Edw s Tho Bedell[Bedells-II],gent. OC16 Ric s,Frances d,twins of Wm Faldoe. OC20 Mary d Ric Tomlin. NO8 Jn s Oliver Negoose. DE8 Jn s Jas Paily [Paylie-II]. DE8 Agn d Wm Bedells,tanner. DE22 Dorothy d Jn Ingland. JA12 Cath d Gabriel Rogerson. JA19 "Paradisus" d Geo Glover. JA19 Sar d Jn Prince. FE16 Edw s Jn Jones.
1595 AP1 Martha[?Fama-II]d Edw Thody. MY1 Rob s Wm Martin. MY10 Sam s Hen Wadloe [Wadlin-II]* MY17 Rob s Rob Hadly,buried MY20. JN1 Rob s Leon Conwaye[Conoway-II]. JN22 Stackhouse s Rob Malcot[Mawlcott-II]. JL22 Tho s Rob Bussy [Bussye-II]. JL27 Tho s Jn Harvie. NO2 Eliz d Hen Wadloe[Wadline-II]. DE7 Rosanna d Morgan Mahol. DE25 Tho s Wm Darlinge. JA11 Mary d Jn Prince. JA11 Tho s Jn Beech. JA15 Sar d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. JA25 Rob s Rob Haddocke. FE15 Lettice d Wm Bacon. FE22 Rob s Edw Mascoll.
1596 MY2 Ann d Rob Hadley. JL11 Dorothy d Ric Wodward. AU1 Sam s Tho Gibbs,jun. AU27 Ann d Edm Petitt. AU29 Edw s Ralph Throckmorton,gent. SE12 Alice d Nic Morgan. OC3 Jn s Rob Malcot. NO7 Tho s Mich Smith. NO18 Rob s Jn Gascoigne. NO21 Jonas s Chris Buckle[Buckell-II]. NO28[NO18-II] Dorothy Kirby alias Gee d Mary Kirby,illeg. JA17 "Walthiana" d Chas Thomson. JA23 Margery d Walt Cranfeild. MR6[MR9-II] Saxboro d Rob Blithe. MR13 Ric s Rob Bell.
1597 MR28[MR18-II] Alice d Wm Bedell[Bedells-II]. MY17 Wm s Wm Faldoe. JN26 Sus d Jn Dennis. JL17 Nath s Wm Waller. JL24 Wm s Jn Prince. AU14 Reb d Jasper Cristy[Christie-II]. SE29 Wodena d Ralph Throckmorton,of Wardington[Warington-II],gent. OC2 Sar d Isaac Johnson. OC9 Mich s Wm Bacon. OC16 Jn s Tho Spencer[Spenser-II]. OC23 "Stonleius" s Hen Wadloe[Wadline-II],buried OC27[OC23-II]. DE11 Jos s Jn Harvy[Harvie-II],buried DE13. JA17 Jermh & Rob twin sons of Jas Paily,Jermh buried same day,Rob buried FE2. FE24 Ant s Tho Peacock[Piccocke-II]. FE26 Wodenus s Edw Mascoll,buried MR19[FE26-II].
1598 MR26 Ric s Ric Tomlin. JN19 Isb d Jn Dennis. JL2 Ric s Rob Haddock. JL9 Walt s Geo Glover. JL13 Lettice d Tho Hawes[jun.-II]. SE7 Tho s Rob Hadly. OC1 Nic s Rob Malcot. OC22 Wodena d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. NO1 Jn s Jn Prince. NO2 Wm s Hen Ashwell. DE24 Jn s Jn Beech,buried JA8. DE31 Eliz d Abr Dogget, buried JA8. JA17 Geo s Tho Gibbs,jun. JA23 Tho s Rob Hadley* FE11 Frances d Augustus Peake. FE16 Jane d Leon Conoway.
1599 AP9 Edw s Edw Mascoll. MY6 Ann d Jn Harvie. SE2 Jane d Wm Faldoe. SE23 Cath d Jas Paily[Paley-II]. SE30 Tho s Tho Foster,tyler. OC6 Joan d Jn Gascoigne[Gaskine-II],miller. OC11 Joan d Jas Dolphin. OC15 Mary d Tho Spenser** DE5 Mgt d Rob Haddock. JA27 Judith d Tho Hawes,jun. FE16 Mary d Hen Wadloe. FE17 Alice d Rob*** Bell[Alice Bell d Rob Baker-II]. MR2 Tho s Rob Hadly.
1600 AP7 Wm posthumous s Urian Knight. AP27 Jn s Jn Ingland. MY4 Tho s Tho Mabbot. JN4 Tho s Tho Peacok. JN16 Jn s Chris Bukle. JN29 Reb d Isaac Johnson,buried JL4. JL27 Mgt d Rob Hawes. AU16 Rob s Jn Dennis. AU17 Agn d Edw Carter. SE10 Cath d Jn Prince. SE21 Ste s Rob Malcot. NO23 Mgt d Solomon Burlinge. FE15 Mary d Jas Dolphin. MR5 Sus d Jn Bamforth. MR15 Jn s Tho Foster. MR22 Martha d Hen Ashwell.
1601 AP1 Mary & Wm twins of Wm Bedells,both buried AP8. AP9 Ric s Wm Darling. MY10 Joan d Jn Beech. MY31[MY30-II] Jas s Wm Bacon. JL5[JL25-II] Rob s Tho Gibbs. JL19 Abigail d Isaac Johnson. JL19 Tho s Hen Wadloe. AU9 Rosanna d Nic Plevy. AU9 Sus d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. AU13 Ric s Jn Harvy[Harvie-II]. SE6 Eliz d Oliver Negoose. SE13 Edw s Hen Crashe alias Baxter. SE20 Judith d Geo Cranfeild alias Glover,buried JA3. SE24 Eliz d Jn Gascoigne[Gaskine-II].

§ This entry does not occur in Vol.II. * A burial in Vol.I but a baptism in Vol.II.
** Interlined in a different ink, occurs only in Vol.II.
*** Written above "Ric" struck through.

1601 OC1 Tho s Tho Hawes,jun.,gent. NO22 Wm s Edw Mascoll. DE13 Tho s Rob Hawes.
[ctd.] DE13 Jn s Wm Faldoe. DE20 Tho s Tho Spencer. JA14"Lactucia"d Mich Smith.
JA31 Rob s Rob Hadly,buried FE11. FE26 Jas s Jn Prince.

1602 AP1 Rob s Rob Bell. MY13 Helen d Rob Malcot. JN10 Jas s Jas Dolphin.
JN23 Joan d Tho Knight. JL25 Wm s Augustus Peake. AU1 Mary d Rob Haddock.
SE12 Jn s Wm Bedells alias Tanner. SE12 Ann d Hen Wadloe. OC7 Eliz d Tho
Mabbot. OC14 Jas s Jn Dennis. OC21 Rosanna d Jas Browne. OC24 Edw s Tho
Foster. NO7[NO1-II] Rosanna d Nic Plevy[Plevie-II]. DE10 Isb d Wm Smith,of
Tocester[Towcester,Northants]. FE24 Nath s Tho Peacocke[Piccocke-II].buried
MR3. FE27[MR27-II,MR28-T] Joan d Tho* Joiner,of [?Ailesonn]. MR13[MR30-II,
MR30-T] Rob s Rob Hadley.

1603 AP10 Sar d Ric Smith,mercer[marser-II]. AP24 "Sibilla" d Solomon Burling.
MY1 Hen s Edw Carter. MY8 Tho s Ric Smith,pewterer. MY8 Jane d Wm Bacon.
MY10 Ric s Ric Yarway. MY10 Ric s Ric Yarway§ JL24 Jn s Rob Tapp. AU14
Jane d Chris Buckle. AU18 Ric s Ric Hunter,gent.,buried AU24. SE14 Martha
d Tho Hawes,gent. OC2 Tho s Jn Wildman. NO26 Jasper s Tho Spenser. NO26
Sar d Jn Bamforth[Bamforde-II & T.]. JA16 Agn d Tho Knight. JA18 Jn & Jane
twins of Edw Mascoll,buried JA20. FE19 Geo s Edw Foster. MR11 Esra s Isaac
Johnson.

1604 AP16 Tho s Tho Peacocke[Peccoke-II],buried AP17. AP25 Rob s Jas Browne.
MY23 Wm s Tho Gibbs. JN16 Sus d Uriah Gascoigne[Gascoyne-II]. JN28 Tho s
Jn Prince. AU5 Isb d Jn Dennis[Dennys-II]. SE1 Wm s Wm Faldoe[Faldowe-II].
SE2 Ric s Wm Osment. SE23 Edw s Tho Eckles. OC4 Eliz d Gilb Bland. OC21
"Hena" d Nic Plivy[Plevy-II]. NO27 Jos & Alice twins of Jn Beeche,who were
both buried in the following month. DE2 Rob s Simon Becket. DE4 Oliver s
Ric Yarwaye[Yerwaye-II],buried FE8. DE26 Judith d Rob Hawes,gent. JA27
Mich s Hen Crashe alias Baxter. FE3 Ric s Solomon Burling. FE10 Ric s Rob
Hadley. FE10 Eliz d Edw Mascoll. FE17 Jn s Edw** Marcer[FE17 Jn Merser s
Edw Marser-II]. FE24 Mary d Rob Bell. FE27 Ric s Ric Smith,pewterer.

1605 AP11 Jane d Mich Smith. AP14 Jn s Jn Clark. AP28 Ric s Chris Buckle. MY9
Wm posthumous s Tho Foster. MY20 Sar d Tho Mabbot. MY22 Jn s Ric Smith,
"marcer." JN23 Hen s Hieremiae[Jerimie-II & T.] Buteler[Butler-II],gent.
AU5 Tho s Wm Bacon. SE7 Ann d Tho Peacock[Piccocke-II]. SE14 Hena d Nic
Plivy[Plavy-II]*** OC18 Gertrude d Tho Knight. NO13 Geo s Augustus Peake.
NO17 Jn s Jn Spenser,jun. NO24 Geo s And Izarde. NO29 Agn d Chas Thomson
[Tomson-II]. DE8 Tho s Tho Hawes. JA20 Simon s Jn Dennis. JA26 Mary d
Solomon Burling. JA31 Alice d Nic Plivy[Plevy-II]. MR7 Tho s Uriah Gas-
coigne.

1606 MR30 Eliz d Wm Darling. MY1 Jn s Jas Browne. JN11 Edw s Tho Eckles§§
JN22 Simon s Tho Spenser. JL6 Giles s Edw Foster. JL6 Leon s Jn Wildeman.
JL20 Elisha s Isaac Johnson. AU31 Mary d Simon Becket. OC26 Jas s Tho Phil-
lipps. OC27 Wm s Tho Eckles. DE14 Mgt d Hieremiae Butler,gent. DE19 Mgt
d Tho Parker,of Sutton,Isle of Ely,buried DE22. JA28 Eliz d Tho Gibbs. FE8
Jn s Tho Beacham,of St.Paul,Bedford. FE15 Jane posthumous d Rob Bell. FE18
Tho s Edw Mascoll. FE25 Alice d Edw Carter. MR8 Hellenora d ~~Tho Hawes~~ Gilb
Bland.

1607 AP19 Margery d Luke Makernes. AP26 Wm s Wm Shelly,of St.Paul,Bedford. JL10
Tho s Tho Bonion. AU9 Tho s Jn Spenser. AU19 Geo[Ric-II] s Ric Smith,pew-
terer. AU21 Ann d Leon Conoway. SE6 Joan d Jn Baxter alias Crash. OC4
Eliz d Edw Baxter alias Crash. OC25 Agn[Ann-II] d Jn Clarke. JA13 Tho s
Tho s Tho Harding. JA13 Wm s Wm Bacon. FE12 Ric s Ric Allen. FE21 Ric s[x]
Spensley. FE21 Oliver s Ric Yarway[Yerway-II].

1608 AP10 Judith d And Izard. AP21 Jn s Tho Hawes,gent. JN5 Millicent d Ric
Smith,grocer[marcer-T.]. JN12 Ric s Ric Sherive[Shereffe-T.][Shrife,barber-II].
JN19 Martha & Hanna[Anna-II & T.] ds.of Solomon Burling[Burlinge,joiner-II].
JL14 Ric s Simon Becket. JL20 Jn s Hieremiae[Jeremie-II & T.] Butler[Boteler-
II]. AU7 Eliz d Geo Pollard. AU18 Cath posthumous d Tho Phillips. AU31
Joan d Jn Dennis. SE4 Ric s Tho Spenser. OC9 Jn s Wm Ballard. OC16 Fran-
ces d of Mgt Dimock,harlot. OC23 Wm s Jn Merrill. OC30 Jn s Edw Watts.

* Written above "Jn" struck through,Vol.II & B.T.give "Tho." §Copied twice in error.
** Written above "Wm" struck through. *** Vol.I gives "buried", Vol.II & B.T.give
"baptised." §§ Not clear if baptised or buried,probably a burial,entry does not
occur in Vol.II;B.T.is illegible. x Omitted:Ralph.

1608 NO20 Jn s Chas Thomson. DE7 Jn s Chris Bukle[Buckell-II]. DE7 Edw s Tho Mal-
[ctd] bot. DE28 Reb d Isaac Johnson. FE5 Jasper s Jas Browne. FE26 "Iactuca"
[Lectuca-II] d Jn Sewster[Swester-II].
1609 AP14 Martha d Tho Bonion. AP30 Ann d Tho Harding. MY7 Jn s Jn Crash alias Baxter. MY28 Edw s Edw Foster. JN18 Mary d Mark Gascoigne. JL2 Jermh s Rob Hadly. JL16 Rob s Rob Collins. JL23 Jn s Tho Gibbs. AU2 Tho s Tho Eckles. SE17 Cath d Ralph Spensly. SE24 Joan d Ralph Eckles. SE27 Mich s Jn Chamber,rector. NO1 Mark s Edw Mascoll. DE3 Joan d Wm Darling. DE10 Tho s Solomon Burling. DE10 Mgt d Jn Dennis. JA14 Mary d Geo Benson alias Ashton. FE18 Frances d Wm Foster. MR18 Jn s Jn Wildman.
1610 MR25 Sar d Geo Pollard. AP24 Jn s Wm* Faldoe[Fauldo-II & T]. MY2 Hen s Jn White[Whit-II & T]. MY13 Eliz d Jn Clarke. JL29 Wm s Ric Yarowe[Yearo-II & T]. AU19[AU29-II] Jn s Jn Merrill[Merrell-II]. SE2 Alice d Wm Ballard. SE9 Martha d Ric Smith. SE16 Jn s Tho Holliman[Hol(e)man-II]. SE23 Geo s Jn Spenser. OC22 Abr s Abr Dogget[Dogatt-II & T]. OC28 Tho s Mark Gascoigne. NO4 Mary d Geo Dilliston[Dileston-T]. DE2 Jas s Jn Chamber[Chambers-T],rector. JA6 Chris s Tho Spenser. FE25 Jane d Hieremiae[Jermia-II] Butler
1611 MR31 Ann d Tho Bonion. AP7 Simon s Simon Becket. AP8 Jn s Jn Sewster[Seuster-T]. MY12 Rob s Tho Hawes,gent. JN16 Mary d Wm** Faldoe. SE15 Jn s Ralph Spensly. OC13 Jn s Chris Beech. OC27 Jos s Ric Sheriff. NO3 Mary d Jn White. DE1 Jane d Jn Fisher,sen. JA19 Jn s Mark Gascoigne. FE14 Jn s Edw Mascoll. MR8 Mary d Geo Pollard. MR22 Jane illeg.d of Judith Izard,widow.
1612 MY7 Ben s Jn Chamber,rector. MY20 Eliz d Jn Dennis. JN21 Tabitha d Rob Collinns[Collines-II,Collins-T]. JL26 Margery d Ric*** Norton. AU2 Eliz d Simon Becket. AU23 Mgt d Wm**** Faldo[Faldowe-II,Faldoe-T]. AU23 Tho s Jn Merrill. SE13 Ellenora d Tho Holiman. NO4 Dan s Tho Gibbs. DE6 Jn s Jn Crash alias Baxter. DE9 Martha d Jn Spenser. JA6 Simon s Jn White. JA17 "Godardus" s Geo Benson alias Ashton. JA27 Eliz d Tho Bonion[Bonian-II,Bonyon-T]. MR5 Mary d Tho Hawse. MR12 Joan d Edw Mascoll.
1613 AP14 Tho s Mark Gascoigne. JN6 Wm s Mich Smith,buried JN13. JN29 Alice d Ric Smith,mercer. JL4 Pet s Tho Spenser. JL4 Tho s Ralph Spensly. JL16 Tho s Matth Piggott,buried JL20. JL30 Jasper s Jasper Slowe. SE28 Jn s Wm Faldo,buried next day. OC31 Lettice d Rob§ Yeomans. NO14 Joan d Tho Holliman. DE12 Eliz d Wm Ballard. FE20 Rob s Ric Norton. MR20 Tho s Chris Beech. MR23 Eliz d Tho Neele.
1614 MY8 Geo s Geo Pollard. JL17 Lettice posthumous d Jn Sewster.
[There are no baptisms in Vol.I from here until 1621, copying is from Vol.II]
AU3[JL14-T] Amy d Lewis Leigh,of Caldwell,gent. AU14[AU1-T] Ann Sherife d Ric Shrife[Sherife-T]. AU24 Ann d Geo Benson alias Ashton. SE4 Jn s Mark Gascoigne. DE4 Mary d Jn Merrill. JA1 Rob s Jn Spenser. JA15 Joan illeg.d of Judith Izard. JA20 Mary d Jn Childe,gent. FE12 Martha d Matth Piggot. MR1 Eliz d Wm Allen,stranger of Kibworth,Leicestershire.
1615 MY4 Mary d Rob Collines. JN11 Wm s Tho Hawes[gent†]. JN11 Sar d Tho Hawes. JN21 Mary d Tho Hardinge. AU26 Rob s Wm Faldoe. AU27 Jane Knight d Tho Knit. [Date illegible]Tho s Wm Ballard†† JA4[JA2-T] Tho s Tho Neale. JA28 Alice d Chris Betch[Beech-T]. MR1 Judith d Ric Joye. MR10 Alice d Ralph Ecles[Ekles-T] MR20 Tho s Tho Holloman[Holiman-T].
1616 MR31 Nic s Jn Assabie§§ MY27 Ric s Edw Mascoll. MY29 Mgt d Lewis Leigh,of Caldwell,gent. MY29 Wm s Rob Yeomans. JL7 Mary d Tho Harvie. JL21 Sam s Rob Racklyfe. SE25 Tho s Wm Faily. OC24 Geo s Tho Hawse,gent. NO3 Gerard s Mark Gascoigne,buried NO9. NO24 Josias s Geo Pollard. JA29 Ann d Tho Spenser. FE16 Jn s Ric Norton.
1617 AP11 Tho s Tho Knight. AP16 Mary d Jn White. SE11 Jn s Tho Harding. SE14 Jn s Edw Cockman. SE21 Martha d Wm Ballard. DE7 Wm s Ric Sheriff,barber. DE15 Ric s Ric Joye,gent. JA19 Mgt d Chris Turner,gent. MR1 Ric s Chris Beech. MR15 Judith d Rob Gascoigne. MR21 Jn s Tho Harvie,buried same day.
1618 AP4 Dolman s Rob Yeomans. AP9 Jn s Lewis Leigh,of Caldwell,gent. AP26 Matth

* Written above "Jn" struck through,Vol.II & B.T.give "Wm."
** Written above "Jn" struck through,the same in Vol.II & B.T.
*** Written above "Jn" struck through,Vol.II & B.T.give "Ric."
**** The same as footnote *. † Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T.
§ Written above "Tho" struck through,Vol.II & B.T.give "Rob."
§§ Altered in a different hand over "Ashabe."

1618 s Matth Piggott. JL5 Joan d Mark Gascoigne,buried JL21. AU20 Matth s Wm Fal-
[ctd.] doe. SE2 Chris s Tho Hollaman. OC28 Jn s Sam Chamber. NO8 Mgt d Jn Merrill.
NO30 Mary d Wm Willeston. DE13 Geo s Geo Ashton alias Benson. JA3 Jn s Jn
White. JA13 Mgt d Hen Barnardiston,gent. MR7 Ric s Ric Norton.

1619 JL26 Wm s Wm Paily. AU8 Sus d Jn Adkins. AU15 Eliz d Tho Harding. AU15 Jn
s Tho Harvye. SE1 Wm s Ric Joye,gent. SE5 Ann d Geo Pollard. SE29 Mary
posthumous d Edw Crash alias Baxter. OC10 Wm s Edw Cockman. NO14 Martha d
Rob Gaskoyne. DE19 Mark s Mark Gaskoyne. MR11 Judith d Rob Collins. MR23
Tho s Chris Turner,gent.

1620 MR30 "Luca" d Lewis Leigh,of Caldwell,gent. AP7 Tho s Tho Margets,yeoman.
AP18 Ric s Matth Piggot. JN11 Hugh s Rob Racklife. SE20 Wm s Tho Faldoe.
DE3 Rob s Rob Gaskoyne "in St.John baptist parish." DE16 Eliz d Jn Spenser.
DE24 Mich s Chris Beech "in St.John baptist parish." DE27 Eliz d Geo Benson.
JA24 "Luca" d Lewis Conquest of Hoaton[Houghton Conquest],gent. FE11 Judith
d Tho Holliman. FE18 Tho s Sam Gibbs.

1621 MR28[MR29-T.] Rob s Matth Draughton[Drayton-T.]. MR28 Mich s Sam Chamber.
MR28[AP8-T.] Alice[Jane-T.] d Jn White "St.John."
[Copying from Vol.I is resumed]
AP26 Mary d Wm Paley* AP29[AP22-T.] Wm s Jn Merrill** MY6[MY13-T.] Tho s Tho
Hardinge. MY23 Ric s Mark Gaskoyne[Gascoigne-T.]*** MY27 Wm s Jn Lacye***
JL12 Rob s Hen Barnardiston*** OC14 Jane d Geo Pollard. SE9 Tho s Jasper
Slow. AU1 Mary d Rob Goodhall,buried AU8. NO28 Geo s Oliver Boteler[Butler-
II & T.]. DE23 Jn s Rob Gaskyn[Gascoigne-II & T.]. DE30 Rob s Tho Margetts.

1622 JA30 Tho s Tho Cristy§ AP5 Sus d Edw Cockman. AP12 Chris s Chris Turner.
AP14 Ann d Tho Huit[Hewett-T.]. MY1 Sam s Sam Gibbes. MY16 Martha d Sam Cham-
ber. JN10 Ric s Geo Wiggins. AU22 Tho s Lewis Leigh,gent. SE15 Joan d Tho
Harvey. SE15 Mary d Rob Goodhall. SE29 Jn s Matth Piggott. NO1 [Mary§§]
d Mark Gascoigne. NO7 Wm s Jn Spenser. NO22 Tho s Wm Willysone. JA5 Tho s
Wm Taylor. JA22 Wm s Rob Gascoigne. FE2 Alice d Tho Harding.

1623 AP13 Martha d Matth Draytone. MY14 Eleanor d Tho Hollyman. JN8 Tho s Edw
Sharpe. JN22 Ann d Jn Lacy. JL20 Eliz d Geo Huckell,of Hitchin,Herts,tailor.
AU23 Tho s Francis Parker,buried AU24. AU31 Mary d Edw Cockman. SE2 Tho s
Sam Chamber. NO2 Jn s Clement Robinsone. NO10 Jn s Ric Joye. NO15[NO16-T.]
Reb d Tho Mallarie. DE25 Joan d Sam Buckell. JA1 Cresset d Tho Faldoe.
JA6 Lewis s Tho Margetts. FE12 Edw s Abr Freeman. FE27 Jasper s Tho Christy
[Cristye-II & T.]. FE28 Lettice d Edw Waple. MR10 Lettice d Jn Spenser.
FE26 Hen s Chris Turner[x]

1624 AP11 Alice d Tho Denbye,of Hitchin Herts,joiner. AP12 Jane d Lewis Leigh,gent.
AP14 Isb d Wm Birch. MY23 Edw s Jn Merrill. JL16 Jn s And[Ric-T.] Joye.
AU8 Jn s Bart Harvey. AU8 Eliz d Wm Taylor. AU15 Mgt d Mark Gascoigne.
AU15 Elisha**** s Rob Addames. OC3 Eliz d Sam Gibbes. DE28 Tho s Hen Barn-
ardiston. JA13 Ric s Tho Huit. FE15 Judith d Jn Parkins. AP6 Jane d Sam
Chamber. MR13 Tho s Hen Bisbye. MR13 Alice d Chris Turner.

1625 [Leaf containing the Baptisms for 1625 in Vol.I is cut out,copying is from
Vol.II]
SE4 Reb d Jn Wakefeild. OC15 Sam s Sam Buckell. DE24 Ste s Tho Holloman.
JA22 Mary d Edw Waple. JA18 Eliz d Edw Cockman. JA12 Mary d Rob Mascall.
FE26 Mary d Lewis Leigh,gent.

1626 MY1Mary d Tho Margetts. JN14 Rob s Tho Hardin[Harding-T.]*** SE4 Lettice
[d Ric-II] Joye. OC2 Jane d Tho Christy. OC24 Rob s Chris Turner. JA1
"Dyna" d Rob Bowskill. NO8 Edw s Matth Piggott. NO13 Edw s Jn Spenser.
MR8 Judith §§§ d Mark Gascoigne.

1627 MY9 Madling[Magdalina-T.]d Jn Bradley. JN15 Jn s Sam Gibbes. JN7 Wm s Edw
Sharpe. JL8 Mariam[Mary-T.] d Wm Tylar. JN27 Sam s Sam Chamber. MY15 Alice
d Jn Fryer. DE2 Ann d Lewis Leigh[gent-II]. OC7 Alice d Rob Maskall. DE18
Jane d Tho‡ Addams. SE14 Alice d Tho Harriatt[Harryatt-II & T.]. FE20 Eliz d
Tho Margetts.

1628 AP13 Mark [s Mark-II] Gascoigne. AP24 Jn s Sam Buckle. AP24 Mary d Tho

* This entry is struck through in Vol.I but it occurs in Vol.II & B.T.
** From Vol.II & B.T.,does not occur in Vol.I. *** From Vol.I & B.T.,not in Vol.II.
§ First entry of 1622 in Vol.II,does not occur in Vol.I & B.T.
§§Vol.I gives "Mary"but part of leaf is missing,Vol.II gives "Ric d"written in a dif-
ferent ink,B.T.gives "Joan." [x] Omitted after FE12. **** Written above "Isaac"
struck through,Vol.II & B.T.give "Elisha." §§§ Written above "Joan" struck through,
Vol.II & B.T.give "Judith." ‡ Written under "Rob" struck through in another ink,
Vol.II gives "Rob", B.T.gives "Tho."

1628 Holyman[Holleman-II]. MY25 Eliz d Edw Gybson[Gibson-II]. JN23 Cath d Wm Pa-
[ctd.] ley. OC30 —§ s Wm Bament* MY13 Alice d Tho Huit[Huett-II]. OC10 Tho s Jn Hawes. DE22[DE12-II] Tho s Geo Eviens[Evans-II]. JA10 Tho s Tho Sueresbe [Suersbye-II]. FE13 Rob s Geo Parodien[Parradine-II]. [SE5 Mary d Tho Dorringtone†].

1629 AP4 Eliz d Rob Goodalle. MR9 Sus d Wm Tiller[Tyler-II,Tylar-T]. AU9 Art s Rob Bowskill. AP26 Wm s Bart Harvi[Harvey-II]. MY27 Mgt d Rob Mascoll[Mascall-II,Maskall-T]. MY21 Mathy[Mathias-II] s Sam Gybs[Gibbs-II]. JL9 Mary d Jn Spencer. JL12 Joan d Tho Pancoste. SE20 Reb d Tho Hilles[Hills-II]. OC4 Sam s Tim Dickin[Dickon-II]. OC25 Wm s Jn Hancocke. NO17 Tho[s Jn-II] Fryor. DE14 Geo [s Tho**] Margetts. JA10 Ric [s Ric-II] Divett. JA17 Jane [d Sam-II] Buckle. JA18 Geo [s Mark-II] Gaskinne[Gascoigne-II]. JA27 Edw s Edw Loyde[rector-II]. MR13[MR15-T] Mgt [d Wm-II] Paley.

1630 MR30 Tho s Geo Parradine[Paradine-II]. MY19 Jane d Edw Bray. JN17 Eliz d Tho Harriott. JN17 Ric & Faith s & d of Sam Gibbs. JL25 Alice d Rob Haddocke. AU22 Eliz d Hen Hollman[Hollomon-II]. AU22 Geo s Tho Adams. SE4 Wm s Rob Adams. SE12 Mary d Rob Bowskill. NO14 Jn s Geo Evans. NO24 Eliz d Tho Christey. DE12 Geo s Geo Chambers[Cambers-II,Chambers-T]. DE22 Alice d Sam Chambers. DE30 Lettice d Jn Bowstredd[Boustridd-II]. JA13 Jn s Jn Hancock. JA23 Ric s Nic Lord. JA24 Tho s Rob Mascall. FE13 Eliz d Rob Gardener. MR13 Ric s Edw Gibson.

1631 AP10 "Judah" d Mark Gascoinge. AP24 Mary d Jn Bradley. JN26 Jn s Edw Sharpe. JL10 Kath d Wm Warner. JL17 Jn s Tho Pancost. AU31 Mary d Jos Lane,gent. DE16 Eliz d Tho Suresbye. JA20 Eliz d Nic Lord. FE2 Mary d Walt Divvett [Divett-II]. FE8 Hen s Tim Dickon.

1632 AP6 Mary d Geo Paradine. MY2 Wm s Tho Pettie. MY10 Temperance d Wm Paly. NO22 Martha d Tho Margetts. NO25 Chris s Sam Bucle[Buckle-II]. JA30 Jn s Ric Bucle[Buckle-II]. FE24 Ste s Mark Gascoinge.

1633 MR26 Wm s Tho Harriott. MR29 Kath d Hugh Stringer. AP18 Mary d Jn Boustred [Bowstred-II]. AP25 Jn s Wm Warner. AP25 Alice d Sam Gybbs[Gibbs-II]. JN5 Rob s Rob Hadocke[Hadducke-II]. JN10 Wm s Geo Evans. JN19 Mary d Tho Christey JN19 Eliz d Sam Chambers[Chamber-II]. JL5 Geo s Geo Leedes[Leeds-II]. JL29 Geo s Jn Hancoke. AU11 Mary d Rob Tilley. SE10 Jn s Simon Spenser. SE25 Ric s Ric Knouckle[Knuckell-II]. SE29 Jn s Tim Baines[Banes-II]. SE29 Eliz d Wm Tyler. OC2 Frances d Jn Wildman. OC3 Mary d Tho Pancost[Pancoast-II]. JA19 Eliz d Sam Buckle[Buckell-II]. FE16 Lettice d Rob Palmer. FE20 [Mary-II§]x MR19 [Mgt-II§] d Geo Paradine. MR23 Ellen d Tim Dickons[Dickon-T]§§ MR23 Tho s Nic Lord§§

1634 MR29 Tho s Barnaby Crash. AP13 Geo s Geo Cambers. MY4 Rob s Rob Hadocke[Hadducke-II]. MY13 Tho s Tho Hall. MY18 Hen s Pet Hemmings. JN6 Sam s Tho Margetts. JN13 Eliz d Rob Bowskill. JL6 Sibilla d Walt Divett. JL13 Eliz d Tho Sampson. AU10 Mary d Tho Adams[Addames-II]. AU14 Dorothy d Clement Burredge[Berridg-II]. OC1 Sar d Rob Hause[Hawse-II]. NO2 Ric s Ric Buckle [Buckell-II]. JA4 Mgt d Tho Suresbye[Suersby-II]. JA14 Jn s Jn Boustred[Bowstred-II]. JA25 Mgt d Ric Knouckle[Knuckell-II]. FE9 Edw s Barnaby Crash.

1635 MR30 Wm s Geo Leeds. MY1 Rose d Edw Gybson[Gibson-II]. MY13 Mary d Geo Evins [Evyn-II,Evynne-T]. MY29 Amy d Wm Paley. JN21 Sar d Chris Beech. AU2 Jn s Jn Fryer[Frier-II]. AU8 Eliz d Phil Rowland. AU16 Sus d Wm Pratt. AU20 Jn s Hen White. NO16 Martha d Mark Gaskin[Gaskyne-II]. JA8 Eliz d Geo Paladine Paradyne-II].

1636 AP24 Judith d Tim Dickons*** AP24 Eliz d Edw Hind*** MY15 Wm s Barn:[Barnaby-II] Crash. SE4 Eliz d Giles Thorne. SE9 Eliz d Wm Paley.

[Except for a few fragments of leaves this is the end of Vol.I]

SE9 Geo s Geo Paradyne. JA22 Judith d Nic Lorde. FE12 Ric s Jn Blacke. FE19 Tho s Geo Leades. FE24 [?Jn] s Rob Bray. FE26 Eliz d Walt Dyvet. MR5 Tho s Geo [?Kambers].

1637 AP10 Felix s Jn Bowstread. AP28 Hen s Hen White. AP30 Eliz d Ric Buckle.

§ Part of leaf is missing in Vol.I. * Added at foot of page in a different hand, does not occur in Vol.II or B.T. † Occurs in B.T.of 1629,also entered in Vol.I after burials of 1629 but struck through. ** From B.T.,the entry does not occur in Vol.II. §§ This entry does not occur in Vol.I.
x Read: Mary d Wm Paley.
*** This entry does not occur in Vol.II,B.T.is missing.

1637 JN29 Geo s Ant Prygmore. JL26 Hum s Felix Clarke. AU3 Hen s Matth White.
[ctd] SE3 Tho s Wm Warner. DE17 Mich s Edw Crash. DE27 Ric s Ric Shreife. JA21 Geo s Mark Gascoyne. JA4 Hugh s Hugh Stringer. FE7 Eliz d Geo Evens. MR16 Tho s Tho Farmer.

1638 AP15 Joan d Edw Hinde. AU22 Jn s Jn Wyleman[Wildman-T.]. MY27 Sam s Tho Christie. JN6 Jn s Wm Paley. JN24 Jn s Jn Spencer. JN29 Joyce d Giles Thorne. JL5 Alice d Jas Chamber. AU5 Alice d Wm [Watson*]. AU10 Wm s Tho Hoddon. SE9 Sar d Tho Symonts[Harryot-T.]. SE11 Mary d Tim Dickens. OC24 Helen d Walt Divet. NO21 Jn s Rob Adams. DE2 Mgt d Jn Hancocke. DE13 Wm s Geo Paradyne[Paradine-T.]. DE16 Wm s Geo Leades[Leeds-T.]. JA1 Mich s Ben Chambers[Chamber-T.]. JA13 Eliz d Jn Packe. FE3 Edw s Tho Phillip[Phillips-T.] FE3 Agn d Tho Pancoust[Pancost-T.]. FE10 Wm s Edw Gibson.

1639 MY1 Eliz d "Barnab:" Crash. MY1 Tho s Tho Suersby. AU3 Sam s Sam White. AU18 Martha d Wm Warner. SE15 Rob s Rob Bouskin. OC24 Jn s Jn Assell. OC24 Wm s Jn Assell. NO24 Geo s Geo Leades. DE5 Mary d Jas Cambers. DE8 Cath d Nic Loarde. DE22 Sar d Hen White. JA10 Mgt d Geo Paradine. FE2 Eliz d Edw Bird. FE2 Jn s Jn Beech. FE26 Felix s Felix Clarke. MR8 Rob s Mark Gascoyne. MR11 Mary d Tho Rogers.

1640 MR29 Sam s Ric Spensley[Spensar-T.]. AP26 Chris s Ric Buckley[Buccle-T.]** MY16 Jos s Jn Bowstread. AU9 Martha d Wm Parseler. AU9 Agn d Rob Adams. AU16 Mary d Ric Shreive[Shreife-T.]. JL9 Mich s Edw Crash. AU30 Wm s Tho Tyler. SE27 Jn s Jn Norton. OC11 Wm s Giles Thorne. OC11 Jn s Jn Packe. NO22 Tho s Sam Lane. DE13 Cath d Tim Dickins. DE28 Wm s Wm Watson. DE27 Jn s Tho Farmer. JA1 Rob s Geo Paradine. JA6 Ric s Jn Beech. FE15 Ann d Rob Mascoll. FE23 Tho s Tho Phillip. MR7 Jn s Jn Tinsley. MR10 Jn s Ben Chambers.

1641 MY1 Wm s Tho Hodden. MY15 Tho s Edw Hinde. JN4 Mary d Jn Holoman[Holleman-T.] JN6 Ann d Geo Skillarne. AU1 Jn s Jn Wyleman[Wildman-T.]. AU1 Tho s Jn Gascoyne. OC10 Tho s Tho Harriott. JA15 Wm & Edw sons of Wm Watson[Wattson-T.]. FE20 Wm s Wm Warner. FE21 Phil s Chris Turner[esq.†].

1642 AP22 Alice d Geo Evans. MY21 Francis s Geo Paradine. MY30 Ric s Jn Norton. JN4 "Joye" d Tho Hodden. JN17 Sam s Matth White. JL2 Lewis s Ric Etherington. JL29 Ric s Ric Spensley. JL31 Tho s Ric Buckell. JL31 Jn s Hen White. AU25 Sam s Tho Tyler. SE26 Mary d Wm Meall. OC19 Eliz d Jas Chamber. NO6 Kath d Edw Crash. NO6 Eliz d Ant Harding. NO20 Kath d Geo Skellarne. DE18 Helen d Jn Beech. JA15 Mary d Wm Wattson. FE21 Mary d Edw Bird. FE21 Eliz d Wm Heynes. FE26 Eliz d Jn Bacon. FE26 Kath d Nic Lord. MR19 Wm s Hugh Stringer.

1643 AP6 Roger s Jn Pack. AP29 Sar d Rob Barnardiston. MY14 Tim Dickins. MY17 Mich s Ben Chamber. MY19 Barnabas s Barnabas Crash. JL7 Tho s Wm Pasheler. AU9 Alice d Tho Farmer. AU9 Eliz d Jn Norton. AU20 Jn s Jn Gaskoyne. SE10 Phil s Rob Sawyer. SE17 Jn s Jn Holleman. NO15 Alice d Tho Millard. NO17 Edw s Edw Hind. DE10 Eliz d Sam Lane. JA7 Ric s Wm Warner. JA19 Hen s Hen Berrye. FE29 Simon s Simon Herbert.

1644 AU4 Ann d Ric Buckell. SE22 Jn s Ric Spensley. OC3 Eliz d Wm Peirson. DE5 Jane d Jas Bull. DE7 Eliz d Geo Paradine. DE27 Jn s Simon White. JA17 Sar d Tho Phillipp. FE17 Wm s Wm Truelove. FE23 Eliz d Jn Gaskoyne.

1645 AP10 Wm s Wm Smith. MY4 Jn s Jn Heynes. MY20 Alice d Wm Maile. MY28 Alice d Jas Chambers. JL6 Amy d Jn Packe. JL16 Ann d Jn Norton. AU27 Ant s Ant Harding. SE10 Abigail d Wm Wattson. OC6 Tho s Tho Smith. OC18 [illegible] d Ric Buckell. SE22 Eliz d Matth White. NO14 Eliz d [illegible] ——gan. NO25 Sam s [illegible] Lane. DE6 Sam s Matth White. JA11 Helen d Nic Lord. JA30 Sicillia d Tho Hodden. FE14 Moses s Moses Price. MR1 Tho s Jn Wildman.
[The two following baptisms are written on the last page in a very illiterate hand]

[?1645] DE18 Jn s Jn Crowly. 1652 FE28 Wm s Jn Crowly.

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1653 and there are no "Bishop's Transcripts" after 1641 until 1664. Except for the two entries above, there is therefore no record for the years 1646 to 1652]

* From the B.T.,Register is illegible. † Occurs only in B.T.
** There are two B.T.for 1640, the second B.T.gives "Buckle."

[VOLUME III. 1653-1698]

1653 DE5 Matth s Matth Clayton. FE15 Geo s Geo Hawkins. FE18 Tho s Wm Sherrife.
1654 —* Ann d Hum Skelton. JL— Jn s St John-Cicely Harding. AU9 Jn s Wm-Eliz Stringer. FE2 Jn s Clement Berridge.
1655 AP27 Temperance d Mr Jn Beaumont. FE11 Mary d Rob-Mary Bell. MR8 Martha d Wm Sherrife. MR20 Joanna d Tho Hewitt.
1656 AU21 Jn s Jn White. SE1 Ann d Geo-Eliz Hawkins.
1657 AP12 Ric s Rob-Mary Bell. AU14 Mary Worth. AU2 Mary Gascoyne. NO20 Mary d Clement Berridge.
[From here until 1669 the baptisms are registered from January to December, they are copied as given in the Register]
1658 JA10 Mary Becket. FE13 Mary Margetts. FE18 Jn White. MR16 Mary Huet. AP12 Ric Bell. AP6 Eliz Shreebe. JN17 Tho Burlinge.
1659 [There are no entries for 1659 and the page is blank]
1660 AP30 Spencer s Wm-Eliz Sherriffe. NO2 Jane d Mr Jn White** JA2 Sar Spencely.
1661 [There are no entries for 1661 and the page is blank]
1662 JA19 Eliz d Wm Isaack. MR22 Hen s Jn Bartle. MY28 Sus d Geo Spensley. JN12 Geo s Geo Margets. JN18 Ellen d Ste Hollowman. JL24 Kath d Felix Boustred. JL31 Jn s Jn Boustred. AU17 Kath d Tho Crofts. AU24 Mary d Wm Cotton. OC19 Reb d Jn Gardner. OC19 Reb d Tho Rouse. NO2 Jane d Jn White. DE11 Theodore s Tho-Abigail Underwood. DE11 Ann d Ant-Ann Rush.
1663 JA4 Mary d Ric Divet. MR1 Wm s Jn Shephard. JL8 Hen s Hen Dickons. SE6 Wm s Tho Crafts. SE22 Simon s Geo Leedes. NO16 Mary d Wm Tatman. DE9 Sar d Ric Tomerlin. DE13 Tho s Wm Stringer. DE20 Tho s Jn Gardner. JA17 Mary d Tho Underwood. FE8 Tho s Tho Burlin. FE11 Mary d Tho Page. FE18 Sar d Jn Bustred. MR20 Hawcocke s Geo Spensley.
1664 MR30 Jn s Jas Bull. JA17 Mary d Tho Underwood§ FE8 Tho s Tho Burling§ FE11 Mary d Tho Page§ FE18 Sar d Jn Boustred§ MR20 Hockot s Geo Spensley§ JN12 Alice d Tho Huet. JL17 Ric s Ric Divet. AU14 Mary d Tho Crafts. OC4 Mary d Jn Gardner. DE5 Mgt d Simon Risley.
1665 JA5 Jos s Jos Abel. FE10 Wm s Tho Beamont. AP5 Mary d Jn Bartle. AP7 Lettice d Jn Bowstred. MY14 Hen s Mr Jn White. JN1 Mary d Tho Clarke. JN25 Ric s Ric Tomerline. JN25 Eliz d Geo Cambers. JN29 Ann d Hen Huet[Huit-T]. JL4 Hen s Ric Shepheard[Shepherd-T]. JL14 Hen s Hen Hemmings. JL30 Mary d Tho Blundell. AU27 Jn s Ste Gaskoyne. SE4 Temperance d Mr Jn Beamont. OC1 Mary d Jas East. OC18 Jn s Jn Bawdin. OC20 Tho s Ste Hollowman. NO26 Simon s Tho Taylor. DE10 Geo s Edw Leedes.
1666 JA5 Tho s Tho Underwood. FE6 Martha d Geo Margetts. FE19 Wm s Wm Faldo. MR27 Matth s Wm Smithes[Smithies-T]. AP16 Ann d Simon Debell. AP26 Mary d Mr Rob Bell. MY6 Mary d Jn Smart. JN3 Jn s Geo Leedes[Leeds-T]. JN4 Ann d Abr [Coccall§§]. JN21 Mary d Jn Sponser. JL2 Tho s Jn Whitakers. AU16 Jn s Matth Hopkins. AU27 Felix s Felix Boustred. SE9 Mary d Roman Leedes[Leeds-T]. OC15 Ant s Ant Rush. OC19 Tho s Tho Crafts. NO3 Tho s Jn Fryar. NO12 Felix s Jn Boustred. NO25 Wm s Wm Hill. DE28 Hen s Tho Clarke.
1667 JA4 Jn s Tho Beaumont. FE10 Ann d Ric Shepheard[Shepard-T]. NO4 Eliz d Jos Lovelowe[Loveloe-T]. FE19 Mary d Tho Burlinge. MR15[MR10-T] Eliz Smithes d Wm Smithers[Smithies-T]. MR23 Eliz d Tho Pearson. MR24 Tho s Wm Wotton AP12 Tho s Simon Rislie. MY24 Judith d Jn Beaumont. JN16 Hen s Jn Barton. AU23 Abigail d Tho Underwood. SE1 Tho s Wm Wheeler. OC6 Ann d Jn Smart. NO22 Christian d Val Curbie.
1668 JA8 Rob s Wm Faldo. JA26 Eliz d Ric Divet. FE16 Kath d Geo Hawkings. FE19 Jn s Jn Hale. FE23 Ann d Wm Stringer. MR1 Mary d Ste Hollowman. AP5 Sus d Jn Boustred. AP15 Eliz d Jn Godard. JN5 Jn s Tho*** Beaumont. JL12 Tho s Tho Reynolds. JL12 And s Roman Leedes[Leeds-T]. AU9 Ann d Jn Buckle. AU17 Jn s Jn Whitakers. OC9 Sus d Tho Crafte[Crafts-T]. OC13 Ann d Tho Clarke. OC25 Ste s Ste Gaskoyne. NO12 Jn s Jn Beaumont. NO13 Eliz d Hen Hemmings. DE26 Simon s Tho Spencer. DE27 Mgt d Wm Wotton.
1669 JA10 Mary d Ric Divet. FE11 Jn s Jn Fryar. FE14 Eliz d Sam Devell[Divell-T]. FE23 Felix s Wm Hills[Hill-T]. MR4 Ric s Ric Shepheard[Sheppard-T]. AP22

* The date is missing. ** This entry is partly crossed out.
§ See similar entry in 1663, occurs in B.T.for 1664. §§ From B.T.,not clear in Register. *** Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Tho."

1669 Mary d Rob Sawyer. JL2 Tho s Jn Boustred[Boulstred-T]. OC14 Jn s Wm Faldo.
[ctd] OC31 Sam s Wm Linger. NO14 Jn s "Clem"[Clement-T] Burrage[Berridge-T]. DE5 Jn* s Wm Stringer. DE23 Rob s Rob Bell. DE26 "Adrye" d Wm Prigmore. JA25 Eliz d Jas Brand. FE2 Mary d Jn Godderd.

1670 AP22 Jas[Jn-T]s Simon Risely. MY22 Val s Val Curbey. JN12 Mary d Hen Dickins. JL8 Martha d Lawr Mouse. JL18 Eliz d Rob Highway. AU14 Sus d Tho Croft. SE30 Jn s Tho Dickes[Dicks-T]. NO20 Abigail d Tho Spencer. SE15 [NO25-T] Ann d Phil Sawyer. DE15 Jn s Jn Beamont. DE30 Sus d Jn Smart.

1671 JN7 Sar d Wm Stringer. OC14 Tho s Jn Frier[Fryer-T]. NO5 Mark s Ste Gascoine. DE3 Mary d Geo Hawkins. DE7 Mary d Jn Beamont. DE11 Wm s Wm Linger. JA14 Ann d Wm Reynolds. FE14 Sar d Wm Beech. MR11 Tho s Tho Beamont.

1672 MR31 Ann d Ant Rush. MR31 Wm s Jn Smart. AP10 Sar d Wm Stringer. MY23 Mary d Tho Richardson. MY23 Wm s Tho** Beech. JN23 Ben s Wm Dewse. JL18 Sar d Wm Stringer§ JL18 Ann d[Tho s-T] Tho Spencer. AU8 Kath d Wm Negus. AU14 Jane d Jn Heynes. AU11 Jn s Sam Laue[Law-T]. SE17 Jn s Wm Wotton. SE17 Tho s Tho Highway. OC4 Mich s Jn Eaton. OC9 Mgt d Jn Blunden. OC25 Simon s Jn Boustred. NO14 Walt s Wm Divett. JA4 Mary d Tho Craftt. JA17 Rob s Rob Walker[Walter-T]. FE11 Crouch s Geo Margetts. FE15 Jas s Val Curbey. FE17 Sar d Tho Burges. MR12 Reb d Phil Sawyer. MR12 Reb d Tho Atteood.

1673 JL2 SimonDevel s Sam Devil[Devil-T]. AU10 Ric s Sam Buckle. NO9 Eliz d Ste Gaskine. DE14 Jn s Jn Johnson. DE15 Wm s Wm Beech. DE26 Sar d Mr Tho Underwood. JA21 Phil s Mr Jn Beaumont. [MR2 Hen s Hen Printice†]. MR6 Jn s Roman Leeds. MR16 Wm s Jn Smart.

1674 JN6 Ann d Jos Prigmore. JL9 Rob s Hum Skelton. JL9 Ann d Hum Skellton. JL15 Jn s Wm Stringer,sen. JL16 Jn s Sam Lane. SE27 Eliz d Jn Haynes. OC11 Eliz d Wm Dewse. NO25 Rob s Rob Franckling. DE1 Eliz d Wm Negus. JA8 Mary d Rob Sayer. JA14 Ric s Tho Crafts,jun. JA23 Ann d Rob Highway. JA24 Wm s Ric Duit. FE12 Ann d Jn Beaumont. FE19 Eliz d Jn Pooley[Poley-T]. MR8 Geo s Geo Margets. MR14 Eliz d Jn Darnell.

1675 AP18 Wm s [Jn†] Pemberton,gent. AU15 Wm s Jn Blundon. AU25[26-T] Mary d Wm Hawks. SE26 Eliz d Val Curbey. SE29[SE20-T] Ric s Tho Beaumont. OC29 Mary d Wm Beech. NO15[NO1-T] Jane d Tho Millard. NO28 Wm s Jn Fryer. NO28 Frances d Wm Catchpooll. JA14 Tho s Tho Spencer. JA14 Alice d Tho Richarson. JA20 Tho s Jos Hews[sic]. MR10 Phyllis[d Sam†] Devell. MR18 Wm s Wm Stringer. MR23 Hen s Hen Scarbrow.

1676 AP16 Jn s Jn Darlin. JN18 Mary d Jn Buckle. JN21 Frances d Tho Crofts [Craft-T]. JN22[JN20-T] Tho s Tho Atwood. JL30 Jn s Hen Prentice. AU2 [AU11-T] Ansill s Jn Beaumont. OC20 Mary d Jn Johnson. NO1 Hen s Phillis Sayer. NO17 Tho s Sam Lane. DE2 Sar d Geo Margetts. DE10 Tho s Wm Linger. DE24 Mary d Tho Chicheley. JA26 Rob s Tho Underwood. JA26 Mary d Jn Walls. FE2 Jn & Mary s & d of Jn Heynes. FE15 Eliz d Wm Stringer. FE21 Mary d Wm Negus.

1677 MR25 Jn s Wm Catchpool. JN14 Jn s Tho Spencer. JN24 Eliz d Jn Darling. JN28 Tho s Tho Poolie[Poulie-T]. OC28 Ben s Hum Skelton. NO4 Chas s Wm Dews. NO18 Sar d Chris Rey. NO30 Jn s Jn Crawley. JA14 Tho s Tho Butterfeild. JA20 Wm s Tho Numan. JA24 Jn s Jn Daunt. MR6 Sus d Wm Beech. MR20 Sar d Jn Blundon.

1678 AP5 Jn s Jn Haws. AP14 Mary d Val Curbie. AP14 "Matthew daughter" Jn Smart. OC20 Mgt d Jn Walls. OC24 Mary d Tho Atwood. JA24 Wm s Jn Johnson. JA6 Hen s Geo Margets.

1679 MR26 "Edey" d Francis Pearse. AP 9 Mary d Tho Spencer. JN22 Wm s Wm Stringer. AU18 Tho s Tho Numan. JN9 Constance d Jn-Mgt Hawes,gent.*** AU7 Wm s Wm Negous. NO19 Tho s Tho Richardson. DE19 Jn s Jn Hayns. JA4 Jn s Jn Daunt. JA23 Eliz d Ric Ricket. JA26 Tho s Geo Margetts. JA29 Mgt d Phil Sayer. JA11 Mary d Wm Michell. FE10 Gilb s Wm Negous. FE22 Edm s Wm Linger. MR7 Jas s Matth Claiton.

1680 JN27 Tho s Tho Chichely. AU1 Wm s Francis Peirce. AU12 Hen s Val Curby. AU17 Marmaduke s Jn Blundon. JL2 Wm s Fargus Farrall,esq. OC13 Ann d Wm

* "Jn" is written before "Tho" not struck through, B.T.gives "Jn."
** Written above "Wm" struck through in a different ink, B.T.gives "Wm."
§ See entry of AP10, both occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
*** Interlined in a different hand & ink, B.T.is missing.

1680 Prigmore. NO16 Eliz d Wm Iley. FE3 Tho s Tho*-Mgt Hawes,gent. FE22 Eliz
[ctd.] d Jn Pooley. JN30[sic] Wm s Jn Pemberton,esq.
1681 AP25 Jos s Tho Underwood,gent. JL18 Sam s Sam Debell. JL19 Wm s Jn Johnson. JL9 Francis s Jn Pemberton,esq. JL31 Agn d Jn Crawley,gent. SE2 Sar d Tho Spencely. OC18 Mary d Wm Maskall. NO9 Ann d Ric Ricket. DE4 Ric s Tho Newman. MR19 Wm s Wm Goodyer[Goodyeare-T]. OC23 Ric s Geo Margetts,gent. JA20 Jn s And Freebody,gent.
1682 AP16 Jn s Jn-Mary Dant. JL30 Phillis d Nic Martin. AU5 Wm s Jn-Mary Pemberton,esq. SE13 Geo s Jn Pooley. OC9 Eliz d Mr Tho Underwood. OC11 Grace d Wm-Grace Mitchell. OC29 Reb d Rob Whitmore. JA23 Ric s [Mr†] Geo Margetts. JA28 Tho s Hen Giddings. FE4 Wm s Wm Prigmore. FE7 Tho s Francis Perce [Pierce-T]. FE17 Ann d Tho Richardson.
1683 MY14 Martha d Val Curby[Kirby-T]. JL15 Sar d Tho Atwood. AU16 Sar d Wm Maskall. AU27 Judith d Jn Hawes,gent. SE2 Geo s Tho Spencely. SE16 Jn s Jn Crawley,gent. SE16 Wm s Wm Levitt. DE2 Sar d Wm Taylor. DE8 Cath d Jn Johnson. DE12 Eliz d Wm Mitchell. DE23 Jn s Edw Parsons. DE24 Eliz d Edw Fell. JA5 Eliz d Ric Clerke. JA13 Mary d Sam Debell. FE15 Mgt d And Freebody,gent. MR23 Eliz d Joshua Savill.
1684 MR27 Phoebe d Rob Whitmore. MR28 Jas s Wm Goodyear. AP2 Mary d Wm Iley. AP11 Wm s Wm Prigmore. JN15 Wm s Tho Newman. JN22 Ric s Ric Rickett. JL10 Sus d Jn Pooley. JL31 Rob s Phil Sawyer†† AU2 Mgt d Jn Hawes,gent. JA6 Jn s Noah Goboy. JA25 Jn s Jn Skelton. MR2 Eliz d Jn Barrett. MR8 Frances d Tho Butterfield. MR18 Sar d Jn Tinsley.
1685 AP6 Sam s Sam Buckle. OC18 Ann d Tho Atwood. OC29 Eliz d Wm Linger. NO20 Ric s Jn Johnson. NO20 Ann d Joshua Sawell[Savill-T]. JA1 Mary d Ric Clerke. JA15 "Milisent" d Wm Maskall. JA17 Arabella d Sam Debell. JA25 Tho s Tho Spenceley. FE5 Douglas d Rob Whitmore. FE7 Ellen d Tho Buckle. FE21 Jn s Jn Simpson[Simson-T]. FE28 Wm s Edw Parsons. FE28 Eliz d Jn Dant[Daunt-T].
1686 AP-** Mary d Wm Dillingham[Billingham-T]. AP-** Eliz d Tho Richardson. AP-** Mary d Jn Barratt. JN-** Eliz d And Freebody,gent. JN[20†] Hum s Jn Skelton. JN[27†] Ann d Francis Pearse. AU[11†] Tho s Wm*** Morris. AU29 Jn s Tho Newman. OC4 Welborne s Tho Dix[Dickes-T]. NO22 Ann d Tho Barton. NO26 Wm s Wm Mitchell. FE11 Mary d Jn Walles. FE13 Jn s Geo Taylour.
1687 MY8 Rob s Rob Whitmore. JN6 Eliz d Jn Skelton. JN27 Wm s Wm Billingham. JL10 Mary d Ric Rickett. JL21 Han d Wm Ileye[Iley-T]. JL24 Eliz d Jn Johnson. JL24 Mary d Wm Livitt. AU21 Wm s Jn Dant. OC7 Mary d Jn Pooley. OC10 Ralph s Tho Stringar. OC23 Ben s Wm Goodyeare. NO11 Ann d Tho Dix [Dickes-T]. NO11 Ann d Ric Clerke.
1688 JL22 Francis s Francis Pierce. AU12 Mary d Wm Marshkoll[Mashkall-T]. AU23 Wm s Wm Jones. NO26 Francis s Jn Pooley. NO29 Sar d Jn Skelton. DE14 Sar d Wm Morris. DE16 Wm s Tho Wootton. JA13 Eliz d Tho Barton. JA14 Tho s Sam Buckle. FE19 Ric s Ric Clerk. MR17 Jos s Tho Newman. MR12 "Alin" s Tho Spencely††
1689 AP19 Jn s Jn-Mary Johnson. AP21 Mary d Edw Parsons. AP28 Sar d Tho Butterfield. JN2 Geo s Geo Taylor. JL21 Ann d Wm Livett. JL14 Jos s Tho Harbert. JL14 Mary d Wm Linger. JL31 Wm s Jn Dant. AU16 Wm & Rob sons of Wm Billingham. AU18 Jas s Tho Stringer. OC27 Eliz d Tho Pearse. NO20 Tho s Tho Dix. NO24 Tho s Jn Barrett. JA9 Cath d Rob Crawly. JA19 Eliz d Ben Field. FE19 Hum s Jn Skelton. MR16 Simon s Wm Mitchell.
1690 MY30 Tho s Rob Whitmore. JN1 Wm s Tho Marshkoll[Marskoll-T]. AU3 Sus d Noah Goboy. AU22 Martin s Tho Spencely. SE12 Mary d Mr Rob Bell. SE18 Mary d Sam Fox. NO23 Jn s Tho Barton. DE3 Ann d Hen Prentice. DE3 Eliz d Mr Hen Peck. DE7 Ursula d Jn Pooly. DE28 Tho s Ric Clerk. JA9 Mary d Tho Brown.
1691 AP19 Mary d Ben Field. AP26 Ann d Jn Skelton. MY17 Edw s Edw Parsons. MY24 Ann d Wm§ Billingham. MY31 Jn s Rob Rush. JN17 Mark s Jn Dant. JL24 Eliz d Jn Johnson. JL26 Mary d Wm Goodjer. AU2 Hen s Tho Woodcock. SE25 Eliz d Rob§§ Whitmore. OC4 Mary d Tho Stringer. NO19 Mary d Jas Bree[Brea-T].

* "Jn" is written in a different ink above "Tho" not struck through,B.T.is missing.
† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
** A portion of the leaf is missing in both Register & B.T. *** Written over another name,B.T.gives "Wm." § Written above "Tho" struck through,the same alteration in B.T. §§Written above "Jn" struck through,the same alteration in B.T.

1691 DE13 Sar d Jn Barrett. JA8 Jn s Hen White,gent. JA18 Tho s Tho Wootton.
1692 AP27 Eliz d Sam Fox. MY1 Jn s Jn Robinson. MY17 Ann d Mr Rob Bell. JN19 Eliz d Wm Billingham†† JN26 Mary d Wm Stringer,jun.†† NO22 Alex s Alex West. NO27 Ann d Wm Marskoll. NO28 "Duglas" d Jn Skelton. DE18 Ann d Ric Clerk. DE18 Eliz d Tho Spencly. JA29 Tho s Ben Field. FE17 Mary d Jn Dant. MR1 Ann d Mr Hen Peck. MR3 Geo s Jn Robinson. MR22 Wm s Wm Tansly.
1693 MY22 Wm s Wm Iley. JL6 Mary d Ste King. JL9 Eliz d Tho Stringer. AU1 Hen s Mr Hen White. AU6 Jn s Jn Savell. AU20 Mary d Jn Jordan. SE3 Geo s Jas Bree[Brea-T]. SE3 Eliz d Tho Hollowman[Holloman-T]. SE15 Sar d Jn Johnson. SE19 Jn s [Mr†] Rob Crawly. SE24 Eliz d Geo Taylor. OC8 Luke s Hen Prentice. OC17 Eliz d Tho Butterfield. NO26 Tho s Jn Barrett. NO26 Jn s Jn Francklin. JA14 Mary d Jn Skelton.
1694 AP29 Ann d Tho Billingham. JN24 Eliz d Mr Rob Bell. JL1 Rob s Rob Whitmore. AU19 Mary d Jn Elliott. SE9 Deb d [Eliz†] Warner. NO5 Alice d Wm Goodjer. NO8 Hen s Mr Hen White. NO25 Solomon s Jn Dant. DE16 Jn s Tho Musgrave. SE30 Eliz d Wm Livetx FE17 Wm s Wm Loke. [MR13 Mary d Jn Goods†].
"A True Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials from ye first Day of May 1695 from which Day commenced ye late Act of Parliament for Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Marriages, Births, and Burials for ye Term of Five Years."
1695 MR28 David s [Mr*] Sam-Eliz Fox. MY25 Tho s Rob-Ann Rush. JN2 Mary d Geo-Eliz Taylor. JN9 Jn s Tho**-Eliz Wooton. JN9 Eliz d Jn-Han Coe. JN12 Ann d Jas-Sus Bray. JL14 Ann d Jn-Ann Robinson. JL21 "Mellisent" d Wm-"Mellisent" Tansley. AU2 Jane d Jn-Mary Johnson. AU2 Rob s Tho-Eliz Spencely. SE6 Mary d Hatton-"Thomisen" Eston. NO6 Jn s Rob-Sus Crafts[Crofts-T]. DE1 Mgt d Jn-Mary Barret. DE3 Sus d Ben-Ann Field. FE2 Mary d Jn-Mgt Franklin.
1696 AP16 Kath d Mr Rob-Mary Bell. MY1 Eliz d Mr Rob-Kath Crawley. MY11 Sus d Wm Dillingham. JN26 Anna Maria d Jn-Eliz Odell. JL20 Martha d Sam-Eliz Fox. JL21 Eliz d Mr Hen-Eliz White. AU9 Ste s Ste-Dorothy Gascoigne. AU24 Ann d Rob-Sus Albany. SE13 Eliz d Tho-Ann Hollowman. SE30 Ann d Geo-Eliz Taylor. OC1 Jn s Tho-Mary Woodcock. NO29 Abigail d Tho-Eliz Wootten. DE10 Sar d Jn-Mgt Elliot. DE20 Mary d Rob-Sus Crafts. JA3 Martha d Ric-Eliz Clark. JA10 Tho s Jn-Ann Robinson. JA15 Rob s Rob-Priscilla Smith. JA31 Wm s Jn-Mary Barrett. MR8 Priscilla d Jas-Sus Bray. MR21 Jn Goades s Jn-Sar Goodes [Goades-T]. MR21 Mgt d Jn-Mary Savell.
1697 AP1 Ann d Wm-Sus Mayler,soldier. JL7 Rob s Rob-Mary Bell,esq. JL9 Rob s Jos-Eliz Holdstock. JL18 Sar d Hen-Ann Peck. SE24 Mary d Tho-Mary Stapleton. DE24 Jn s Mark Hedly,soldier§ DE29 Jane d Mr Hen[& Eliz†] White. FE4 Edw s Rob[& Sus†] Abony[?Orbony-T].
"What Children were born to Dissenters from the Church 1697."
JL1 Sar d Wm-Sar Willshire. JA23 Jn s Geo-Eliz Darling.
1698 MR29 Ann d Jn-Eliz Skelton. MR31 Tho s Wm-Ann Dillingham. MY22[MR31-T] Mary d Jn-Mary Dant. MY22 Sar d Jas-Eliz Curbey. MY22 "Matthew daughter"§§ Sam-Eliz Fox. SE11 Rob s Rob[& Sar†] Crofts. SE25 "Matthew daughter"§§ Tho-Ann Stringer. NO9 Jn s Jn-Charity Beaumont. NO20 Ann d Tho-Ann Spencely. NO27 Reb d Ben Feild. DE11 Eliz d Ant Rush. JA15 Wm s Jn Robision[Robinson-T]. JA25 Rob***s Wm Lake. FE8 Jos s Hen White. MR24 Ant & Tho sons of Jn Franklyn.
"What Children were born to Dissenters from the Church 1698."
MY29 Eliz d Ebenezer-Sar Chandler. FE19 A son of Geo Darling.
[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1699-1720]

1699 MR28 Ann d Jn Eliot. MR29 Charity d Mr Rob-Mary Bell. MR30 Mary d Tobias Rogers. JN4 Cath d Wm Billingham. JN9 Mary illeg.d of Mary Buttefant. JN23 Eliz d Rob Whitmore.
"These underwritten was baptised since June 25,1699, Henry Odell entring then upon ye Cure of St Marys."
JL6 Eliz d Jas Kurby[Kirby-T]. JL23 Wm s Tho-Sar Beech. JL23 Cath d Hen-

†† This entry not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after SE9.
* This entry occurs twice,the first gives "Mr." ** Entry occurs twice in Register, second gives "Wm,"B.T.gives "Tho." § Entry struck through,does not occur in B.T.
§§ The same in B.T. *** "Rob" is erased in B.T.& "Tho"? is written before the erasure.

1699 Mary Wheeler. AU2 Sar d Jn-Sar Goods. SE7 Rob s Jn Barrot,buried SE8. SE10
[ctd.] Sar d Jn-Ann Baskervill. OC8 Martha d Tho-Ann Holowman. NO22 Wm s Jn-Charity Beaumont,surgeon. JA14 Eliz d Simon-Jane Dibell. JA17 Ant s Hen-Ann Peck. MR24 Rob & Priscilla s & d of Rob-Priscilla Smith.

1700 MY5 Ann d Jn-Mary Savil. JN30 Tho s Tho-Alice Feild. JL7 Jn s Hugh Baldae, labr. JL14 Sam s Sam Fox,tanner. SE22 Rob s Rob Abeny,barber. SE29 Jn s Wm-Sus Mealor. OC28 Allen s Jn-Frances Gifford. NO17 Ric s Tho Wooton,labr. NO22 Simon s Jn Barrot. DE4 Charity d Rob-Mary Bell,esq. FE2 "Johnson Johnson" illeg.s of Han Johnson. FE16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Robinson. MR2 Jane d Jn-Eliz Francklin. MR16 Sus d Jas-Eliz Kirby.

1701 MR31 Thomasin d Ann Stringer,widow. AP24 Chas s Mr Cyndry[Syndry-T],of Cawdwell[Caldwell]. MY1 Sus d Jas Bray. JN18 Tho s Jn-Charity Beaumont. JN18 Rob s Simon-Constance Abbot. JL27 Eliz d Jn Eliot,"glacier," OC26 Hugh s Hugh Baldack,labr. DE25 Jos s Wm-Jane Lake. JA16 Mary d Ant Rush[cooper†]. FE25 Tho s Tho-Sar*Beech. MR1 Eliz d Tho-Alice Feild. MR8 Eliz d Jn-Sar Goods. MR8 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Clark. MR15 Mary d Silas Dibel. MR22 Ric s Rob-Mary Bell,esq.

1702 AP9 Jane d Hen-Eliz White,tanner. AP12 Sus d Dickins-Mary Osburn. MY31 Rob s Matth-Joanna Jones. JN2 Ann d Ben Feild. JL5 Christian d Tho-Mary Myers, shoemaker. JL15 Sus d Jn-Mary Barret,innkeeper. AU7 Hen s Hen-Ann Peck,maltster. NO22 Eliz d Tho-Jane Beadles,tallow chandler. NO7 Wm s Wm-Sus Mayler, tanner. DE13 Eliz d Jn-Mary Saville,labr. DE20 Hum s Jn-Eliz Skelton,baker. DE20 Sar d Tho-Ann Hollyman,labr. DE27 Edw s Hugh-Sus Baldock,labr. JA13 Charity d Jn-Charity Beaumont,surgeon. JA15 Rob s Sam-Eliz Foxe,tanner. FE14 Jn s Jn-Mgt Syndrey,"cloathier." MR2 Eliz d Wm-Jane Lake,currier.

1703 MY2 Cath d Jn-Han Johnson,labr. JL1 Rob s Jn-Mary Favell,tanner. AU15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Ireland,labr. SE12 Sar d Jn-Ann Robinson,labr. OC9 Mary d Silas-Ann Dibell. OC17 Eliz d Jn-Mgt Franklin,labr. NO28 Rob s Dakins-Mary Osborn, writing master. DE19 Martha d Jas-Eliz Kirby,comb-maker.

1704 MR26 Jn s Ant-Jane Rush,cooper. AP14 Miles s Tho-Jane Beadles,tallow chandler. MY7 Ben s Hen-Eliz White,tanner. JL19 Letitia d Tho-Mary Haws. AU15 Walt s Jn-Mary Favell,tanner. AU27 Jn s Tho-Sar Beech,shoemaker. SE3 Mary d Hugh-Sus Baldock,labr. NO23 Hen s Hen-Ann Peck,maltster. DE24 Sar d Jn-Ann Robinson,labr. FE25 Newit s Ben-Jane Chesterton,writing master. FE25 Mary d Matth-Joan Jones,waggoner. MR4 Sar d Jn-Mary Casson,tanner.

1705 MY19 Wm s Tho-Jane Beadles,grocer. JL2 Judith d Rob-Mary Bell,esq. AU24 Jn s Sam-Eliz Fox,tanner. AU26 Val s Jas-Eliz Kirby,comb-maker. DE4 Jn s Mr Tho-Mary Hawes. DE19 Sar d Hugh Baldock,labr. JA4 Sar d Matth-Cornelia Goche, surgeon. JA10 Jn s Jn-Mary Favell,tanner. MR3 Ann d Nic-Ann Stiles. MR17 Luke s Luke Cook,shoemaker. MP24 Ric s Val-Martha Kirby,grocer.

1706 AP19 Geo s Jn-Eliz Skelton,baker. MY13 Rose d Wm-Rose Groote,cobbler. MY14 Mgt d Jn-Mgt Francklin,labr. MY26 Jos s Jos-Eliz Holdstock,labr. JN30 Mary d Tho-Sar Beech,shoemaker. AU14 Martha d Hen-Eliz White. AU20 Mary d Ben-Jane Chesterton. SE22 Judith d Jn-Mary Casson. SE30 Tho s Jn-Mary Saville. OC10 Ric s Rob-Mary Bell,esq. OC17 Mary d Tho-Mary Myers. OC23 Mary d Hen-Eliz Williamson. DE15 Lydia d Tho-Sus Musgrave. JA21 Tho s Tho-Mary Haws [Hawes-T],gent. FE18 Judith d Hen-Ann Peck. MR21 Ann d Rob-Mary Whitmore.

1707 AP6 Geo s Jn-Ann Robinson. AP27 Ann d Matth-Joan Jones. MY7 Jos Chamber s of Eliz Baringham,being a posthumous child. MY18 Jn s Luke Cook. AU3 Ben s Wm-Rose Crootes. AU3 Jn s Wm-Christian Thomas. SE7 Wm s Wm-Frances Levitt. SE9 Sus d Jas-Sus Bray. SE10 Val s Val-Martha Kirby. OC3 Eliz d Jn-Ann Baskerville. NO16 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Williamson. NO23 Mary d Jas-Eliz Kirby. JA4 Mary d Sam-Mary Buckle. JA20 Jos s Wm-Eliz Lake. FE16 Mary d Jn-Mary Casson. MR14 Jn s Jos-Eliz Holdstock.

1708 JN24 Hasting s Tho-Sus Musgrave. JL7 Jn s Tho-Mary Haws,gent. JL25 Tho s Tho-Ann Green,tanner. AU8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Crouch. OC29 Mary d Tho-Mary Myers. MR6 "Aedie" d Jn-Ann Bass. MR6 Eliz d[Wm-Ann Livet†]. MR18 Sus d[Tho Musgrave†]. MR20 Tho s Nic-Ann Stiles.

1709 AP10 Tho s Tho-Mary Lamb,of the parish of[blank]. JN20 Eliz d Rob-Mary Whitmore. JL6 Wm s Hen-Eliz Williamson,labr. SE4 Jn s Jn(decd)-Mary Simson,labr. SE12 Ric s Jn-Mary Stringer,clerk** OC1 Wm s Wm Web. OC30 Crispin & Cris-

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T.gives "Sar."
** "Clerk" is struck through in Register but not struck through in B.T.

1709 pianus sons of Geo-Sar[Mary-T.] Pearson. NO6 Wm s Wm-Jane Tyson. MR5 Eliz d
[ctd.] Jn-Dorothy Turner,stone cutter. MR5 Jn s Tho-Ann Hollowman,brewer. MR12 Eliz d Jn-Mary Casson,tanner.

1710 AP9 Sam s Jas-Mary Allen. AP14 Eliz d Jos-Ann Clarke. JN11 Sar d Tho-Sar Beech. DE5 Jn s Hen-Ann Peck,gent. DE31 Mary d Wm-Frances Perch. FE4 Eliz d Sam-Mary Buckle. MR11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Lenton,labr.

1711 AP27 Frances d Tho Pearse[labr†]. SE2 Martha d Val-Martha Kirby[grocer†]. SE23 "Water" s of Jane Pentlow. NO11 Spencer s Jn-Eliz Crouch[victualler†]. DE2 Lovey d Matth-Joan Jones[labr.†]. FE28 Mary d Jn-Mary Savill[labr.†].

1712 AP27 Wm s Jas-Mary Allen[victualler†]. MY4 Mary d Jn-Mary Stringer[rope-maker†]. MY25 Jn s Wm-Frances Levit[cobbler†]. JN18 Jn s Wm-Eliz Lake[victualler†]. JL16 Mary d Wm-Mary Brumsal[baker†]. SE24 Wm s Wm-Jane Teeden [labr.†]. NO30 Matth illeg.s of Eliz Willison.

1713 AP5 Mary d Jos-Ann Clark. AP5 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Hudson. MY3 Rob s Jos-Ann Sanders. JL12 Eliz d Wm-Mary Bennet. DE20 Wm s Wm-Frances Perch,labr. DE27 Jn s Wm-Eliz Lenton,labr. FE28 Mgt d Luke-Mgt Cook. MR7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Crouch.

1714 AP19 Eliz d Wm-Mary Brumsal,baker. MY9 Eliz d Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. MY19 Francis s Wm-Reb Billingham,jun.[cordwainer†]. JN20 Hen s Nic-Ann Stiles, miller. JL9 Eliz d Jn-Mary Casson,tanner. OC31 Jos s Jos-Ann Clark,glover. NO3 Jn s Wm-Sar Jones,sen. NO17 Ann d Tho-Eliz Davy,glover. JA16 Mary d Matth-Joan Jones.

1715 MY8 Tho s Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. JN12 Ann d Jn-Joyce Oldham[labr.†]. JN17 Eliz d Wm-Reb Billingham[cordwainer†]. JL3 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Skelton,jun., baker. OC16 Jn s Jn-Deb Drape,soldier. NO6 Geo s Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. NO9 Wm Iley s Jn-Eliz Crouch[innholder†]. DE11 Geo s Geo-Sar Pearson,cobbler. JA10 Eliz d Wm-Frances Perch,labr. JA19 Jn s Wm-Mary Brumsal,baker. MR1 Jn illeg.s of Sar Dibel.

1716 AP24 Tho s Tho-Eliz Davy,glover. AP30 Jn s Jn-Mary Casson,labr. AU30 Eliz d Nic-Ann Stiles,miller. SE19 Mary d Wm-Sar Jones,sen. OC7 Wm s Wm-Reb Billingham,cordwainer. OC19 Jn s Jn-Martha Cook,tanner. OC21 Mary d Wm-Eliz Lenton,labr. NO18 Ann d Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. NO26 Wm s of Eliz Perry, a posthumous child. FE17 Jn s Tho-Eliz Stratton,labr. FE20 Mary d Hen-Eliz Farr,labr. FE24 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Field.

1717 AP14 Dorcas d Tho-Dorcas Broughton,baker. MY5 Luke s Luke-Eliz Prentice,labr. MY5 Jn s Spenceley-Ann Whales,labr. JN26 Kath d Tho-Mary Cranfield,carpenter. JL14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Skelton,baker. JL29 Mary d Wm-Frances Levit,cobbler. AU11 Eliz d of Eliz Hipwel,widow,an adult. AU11 Eliz d Jn-Mary Barrat,labr,an adult. SE25 Tho s Tho-Eliz Stapleton,labr. NO12 Jas s Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. NO19 Han d Jn-Eliz Crouch,victualler. NO28 Ric s Tho-Eliz Davy,glover. JA5 Rob s Mich-Sus Garret,smith. JA26 Dan s Jn-Ann Boney,cordwainer. FE9 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Stratton,labr.

1718 AP6 Jn s Jn-Eliz Scot,miller. AP6 Jn illeg.s of Mary Stapleton. AP27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. JL20 Dorothy d Jn-Sus Cook,carpenter. AU15 Ann d Tho-Mary Blane,victualler. SE16 Tho s Sam-Cath Dewberry,gent. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Sar Onely,tanner. NO26 Jos s Hen-Eliz Farr,labr. DE28 Jn s Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. JA11 Mary d Mich-Sus Garret,blacksmith. FE1 Jn s Tho-Mary Cranfield,carpenter.

1719 AP22 "Jacobus the son of John Christopher,a Dutch Man,a trumpeter,& Stephana his wife a Dutch woman,both sojourners." AP26 Eliz d Luke-Mary Prentice[labr.†] JN28 Jn s Jn-Mary Dawson,joiner. JN28 Haines s Jas-Alice Wood,victualler. JL19 Jn s Geo-Sar Pearson,cobbler. JL22 Tho s Tho-Eliz Stratton,labr. JL28 Sar d Wm-Sar Jones,sen.[gent.†]. AU16 Jn s Tho-Eliz Stapleton,labr. OC12 Esth d Alex-Eliz Sinclair,soldier. OC18 Jn s Jn-Sus Cook,carpenter. OC25 Jn s Ste-Eliz Gascoign,labr. NO19 Wm s Tho-Mary Cranfield,carpenter. JA10 Mary d Wm-Frances Perch,labr. MR15 Rob s Rob-Ann Warner,wool-man.

1720 JN19 Kirby s Ebenezer-Eliz Simpson,glover.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1720-1757]

NO27 Wm s Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. JA31 Wm s Jn-Eliz Skelton,jun,baker. FE23 Martha d Ric-Martha Cox,cordwainer. MR5 Tho s Jn-Sus Cook,carpenter.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1721 AP11 Ann & Mary twin ds.of Tho-Eliz Stratton,labr. MY7 Hen s Hen-Eliz Farr, labr. JL9 Mary d Wm-Sar Henton,victualler. AU13 Mary d Wm-Reb Billingham, cordwainer. AU27 Eliz d Ebenezer-Eliz Simpson,glover. AU30 Jn illeg.s of Mary Redman. SE10 Wm s Hen-Jane Nettleton,tanner. SE17 Eliz d Rob-Sar Holdstock,hempdresser. DE17 Wm s Gifford-Mary Negus,tailor. JA21 Ann d Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. JA21 Geo illeg.s of Han Ball. MR4 Sar d Wm-Sar Jones, sen.,gent.

1722 MR25 Luke s Luke-Eliz Prentice,labr. AP19 Hum s Jn-Eliz Skelton,baker. MY7 Mary d Jn-Mary Sexton,victualler. MY13 Eliz d Ste-Eliz Gascoign,labr. JN5 Eliz d Ric-Mary Prop,victualler. JL29 Mary d Chambers-Cath Potter,bone-setter. OC5 Alice d Wm-Mary Brumsal,baker. NO4 Jn s Ste-Mary West,cordwainer. JA18 Wm s Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. FE11 Eliz d Isaac-Sar Hays,lace buyer. FE26 Sus d Wm-Sar Cranfield,pipemaker. MR10 Eliz d Jn-Sus Cook,carpenter. MR17 Mary d Ebenezer-Eliz Simpson,glover.

1723 AP17 Jn s Jn-Amy Parrot,shepherd. MY19 Jn s Ric-Martha Cox,cordwainer. MY26 Wills s Rob-Sar Holdstock,hempdresser. JN16 Ric s Ric-Mary Prop,victualler. JN28 Eliz d Jn-Mary Wells,wheelwright. JL28 Ann d Jn-Eliz Scot[Scott-T.],miller. JL28 Wm s Tho-Martha Cooper,labr. AU2 Eliz d Jn-Mary Granger,apothecary. DE8 Eliz d Ste-Mary West,cordwainer. FE2 Jane d Jn-Christian Baker. FE21 Joanna d Price-Sar Odell,maltster. FE26 Ann d Chambers-Cath Potter,bonesetter.

1724 AP21 Wm s Isaac-Sar Hays,lacebuyer. MY2 Wm s Pet-Eliz Faldo,"coal meter." JL5 Wm s Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. JN26 Dorothy d Jn-Sus Cook,carpenter. JL10 Jn s Rob-Sar Holdstock,hempdresser. JL26 Wm s Wm-Frances Harrideon,labr. AU6 Eliz & Ann twin ds.of Sam-Eliz Kendal,weaver. AU16 Mary d David-Ann Evans, innholder. NO12 Christian d Jn-Mary Granger,apothecary. DE13 Jn s Matth-Ann Querry,shoemaker. JA3 Tho s Wm-Sar Lake,jun.,currier. MR14 Jn s Wm-Sar Cranfield,pipemaker.

1725 AP2 Hastings s Jn-Eliz Musgrove,farmer. AP11 Wm s Ric-Eliz Ireland,cordwainer. AP25 Sar d Wm-Jane Cooper,blacksmith. MY16 Mary d Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. MY30 Hen s Luke-Mary Prentis,labr. MY30 Jn s "Eben:"-Eliz Sympson,labr. JN11 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Houlstock,labr. JN20 Eliz d Jos-Ann Humphreys,carpenter. JN27 Rob s Edw-Mary Albany,barber. JL4 Jn s Tho-Eliz Liall,labr. JL11 Tho s Ric-Martha Cox,shoemaker. JL21 Wm s Pet-Eliz Faldo,"coalmeter." AU1 Han d Hen-Han Norris,tanner. AU18 Jenny d David-Ann Evans,victualler. SE26 Mgt d Ste-Mary West,shoemaker. NO7 Philad d Hum-Philad Mayhew,exciseman. NO21 Sar d Jas-Abigail Woods,labr. DE1 Dorothy d Rob-Dorothy Spencely,butcher. DE20 Mary d Mr Jn-Mary Granger,apothecary. JA9 Mary d Tho-Eliz Samwell,labr. FE17 Cath d Wm-Cath Marshall,schoolmaster. MR20 "Benilecter" d Ste-Eliz Gaskin,labr.

1726 AP3 Wm s Theodore-Sus Wakeman,stonecutter. JL10 Ann d Jos-Eliz Holstock,hempdresser. JL29 Sar d Wm-Sar Lake,currier. SE1 Tho s Wm-Frances Harrowden,miller. SE16 Jn s Sam-Rach Jackson,woolcomber. SE25 Ric s Ralph-Eliz Stringer, labr. SE26 Jos s Jos-Ann Barnes,coal merchant. SE30 Eliz d Wm-Reb Billingham, shoemaker. OC12 Wm s Ric-Sus Cook,grocer. DE23 Edw s Edw-Eliz Thorowgood, plumber. JA1 Martha d Jos-Martha Webster,stranger. JA17 Mary d Ric-Eliz Ireland,shoemaker. JA22 Chris Hum s Hum-Philad Mayhew,exciseman. JA29 Dan s Ric-Martha Cox,shoemaker. MR10 Mary d Tho-Eliz Baringham,tailor. MR12 Eliz d Jn-Mary Smart,labr.

1727 MY7 Jane d Hen-Ann Petzold,"trumpeter,a Hanoverian,quartering at the Red Lyon." JL12 Eliz d Edm-Eliz Crowther,vintner. JL30 Jn s Jos-Ann Humphreys,carpenter. JL30 Eliz d Chambers-Cath Potter,bonesetter. AU6 Mary d Gifford-Mary Negus, tailor. AU23 Mich s Jn-Eliz[x] maltster. SE3 Wm s Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. SE5 Jn & Gidney twin sons of Gidney-Eleanor Philips,chirurgeon. SE11 Tho s Tho-Eliz Bowers,innholder. SE12 Wm s Jn-Sus Cook,carpenter. OC15 Rob s Jn-Mary Baldock,labr. NO15 Rob s Rob-Dorothy Spencely,butcher. DE6 Ann d Jos-Ann Barnes. DE31 Jn illeg.s of Rob Allen & Reb Houkness,since married. JA10 Cath d Mr Jn-Ann Betts,vicar of Willington. FE18 Mary d Ralph-Eliz Stringer. FE25 Jn s Simon-Sar Barret,labr. FE28 Mary d Wm-Mary Brittain,labr. MR17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Ireland,shoemaker. MR24 Mary d Ste-Mary West,shoemaker.

1728 MR31 Mary d Luke-Mary Prentice,labr. AU4 Mary d Gifford-Mary Negus,tailor. AU4 Jn s Jas-Cloe Sharp,glover. SE4 Mary d Ric-Sus Cook,grocer. DE1 Reb d Rob*-Reb Allen,staymaker. DE3 Isaac s Isaac-Sar Hayes,laceman. DE22 Geo s Jn-Mary Smart,labr. JA5 Sar d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. MR13 Wm s Tho-Eliz Bowers, innholder. MR19 Wm s Wm-Judith Brown,exciseman.

x Omitted:Musgrave. * Written above "Ric" struck through,B.T.gives "Rob."

1729 MR30 Rob s Chambers-Cath Potter,bonesetter. AP3 Sar d Edm-Eliz Crowther,vintner. AP7 Han Nottingham,a young woman who was eighteen years of age on Feb.14, 1728. AP8 Sar d Wm-Sar Morgan,tanner. AP15 Mary d Gidney-Eleanor Philips, chirurgeon. MY18 Mary about two years old d Gregory Hipwell,carpenter,late of Colmworth. MY18 Wms Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. MY30 Han d Ric-Eliz Ireland, shoemaker. JN8 Jn s Jas-Abigail Woods,labr. JN22 Jn s Geo-Ann Gurney,baker. JL1 Sar d Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. AU11 Mgt d Edw-Sar Wells,"a clergyman & phisitian." AU22 Sar d Jos-Ann Barnes,coal merchant. SE3 Ann d David-Ann Evans,innholder. SE7 Mary d Jn-Mary Baldock,labr. NO12 Jn s Tho-Mary Nottingham,farmer. NO16 Ben s Jas-Christian Mobbs,labr. NO23 Wm s Francis-Eliz Marcy,labr. JA1 Mary d Rob-Eliz Franks,carpenter. JA21 Ann d Rob-Dorothy Spencely,victualler. FE1 Mary d Jas-Cloe Sharp,glover. FE8 Jas s Val-Sar Kirby,comb-maker. FE8 Kath d Gifford-Mary Negus,tailor.

1730 MR29 Mary d Jos-Ann Humphries,carpenter. AP1 Martha a young woman wanting about three months of twenty two years & d of Dan Mansfeild,of Wellingborough, Northants,rope-maker. MY11 David s David-Ann Evans,innholder. JL5 Mercy d Rob-Reb Allen,staymaker. JL19 Mary d Wm-Jane Lake,grocer. AU5 Jn s Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. SE13 Wm s Simon-Sar Barrot,labr. NO11 Mary d Edm-Eliz Crowther,vintner. JA22 Sus d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. JA30 Gilb s Gifford-Mary Negus,tailor. FE5 Mgt d Jn-Eliz Cook,shoemaker. FE28 Wm s Jn-Ann Page,labr. MR9 Gidney s Gidney-Eleanor Philips,chirurgeon. MR10 Eliz d Tho-Mary Nottingham,farmer. MR14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Scot,miller.

1731 MR29 Wm s Tho-Mary Bird,labr. AP7 Jn s Hum-Martha Carter,exciseman. AP22 Tho s Rob-Eliz Frank,carpenter. AP30 Wm s Isaac-Sar Hayes,laceman. MY9 Tho s Tho-Sar Feild,tailor. MY18 Mary d Jn-Ann Philips,"feltmonger." JL11 Jn s Hum-Han Green,corkcutter. JL11 Ann d Edw-Eliz Dove,apparitor. AU8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. AU20 Sus d Ric-Sus Cook,grocer. SE22 Tho s Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. SE24 Mary d Wm-Jane Waldack,tanner. SE30 Ann d Edm-Eliz Crowther,vintner. OC22 Mercy[Marcy-T] w Rob Allen,staymaker* NO7 Mary illeg.d of Alice Green by Tho Savil,labr.of the parish. NO28 Eliz d Francis-Eliz Marsey,labr. DE19 Mary d Geo-Mary Robbison,labr. JA21 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Tall,hempdresser. FE6 Mary d Wm-Sar Barret,labr. FE12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Pulley, innholder. FE27 Mgt d Ste-Mary West,shoemaker. MR12 Hen s Val-Sar Kirby, comb-maker. MR21 Martha d Hum-Martha Carter,excisoman.

1732 AP20 Jos & Ben illeg.sons of Mary Eaton. MY1 Mary d Gidney-Eleanor Philips, chirurgeon. MY5 Eliz Purser,late of Kimbolton,Hunts.,"who will be twenty & one years of age on July 16th next ensuing." MY25 Eliz Thearetia d Griffith-Martha Morgan,writing master. JN2 Jn s Rob-Dorothy Spencely,innholder. JN18 Molly d Jn-Reb Rogers,tailor. JN25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cook,shoemaker. JL23 Sus d Jas-Cloe Sharp,glover. SE10 Ann illeg.d of Ann Hanscomb. SE17 Rob s Rob-Eliz Franks,carpenter. NO5 Wm s Rob-Mercy Allen,staymaker. NO14 Rob s Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. NO19 Sus d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. JA2 Mary d Tho-Eleanor Burt, labr.,of Pavenham,twenty one years the 6th day of the month. JA24 Mary d Jn-Ann Page,labr. FE2 Beauchamp s Jos-Mary Hathaway,exciseman. FE11 Tho s Simon-Sar Barret,labr. MR3 Jn s Geo-Mary Robbison,labr. MY7 Wm s Geo-Ann Gurney,baker x

1733 AP7 Sus d Gidney-Eleanor Philips,chirurgeon. AP19 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Barret. MY6 Martha d Griffith-Martha Morgan,writing master. JN17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Scott, miller. JN19 Jn s Jn-Ann Philips,"feltmonger." JN24 Rob s Ric-Ann Groves, gardener. AU5 Tho s Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. NO5 Jn s Val-Sar(lately decd.) Kirby,comb-maker. DE12 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham,farmer. JA2 Eliz d Jn-Alice Page,labr. FE26 Eliz d Edm-Eliz Morgan,esq. MR24 Jn s Wm-Mary Barret,labr.

1734 AP7 Wm s Francis-Eliz Marsey,labr. MY19 Ann d Jn-Rebecca Rogers,tailor. MY21 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pully,innholder. JN5 Frances d Tho-Sus Walker,jailor. JL12 Matth s Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. JL14Sam s Art-Mary Covington,innholder. JL26 Rob s Rob-Dorothy Franks,carpenter. AU21 Chas s Griffith-Martha Morgan, schoolmaster. OC8 Eliz d Wm-Ann Palmes. OC13 Ann d Geo-Mary Robinson,labr. OC20 Tho s Geo-Ann Gurney,baker. NO7 Sar d Jos-Jane Moose,of Macclesfield,Cheshire. NO17 Eliz d Jas-"Xn" Mobbs,labr. NO29 Wm s Jn-Eliz Cook,shoemaker. DE18 Mary d Rob-Dorothy Spencely,innholder. DE19 Sus d Gidney-Eleanor Philips, chirurgeon. DE19 Dorothy d Edm-Eliz Crowther,vintner. JA12 Mary d Ric-Ann Groves,jun.,gardener. JA18 Jn s Jn-Alice Page,labr. MR2 Jos s Ric-Mary Ireland,shoemaker. MR17 Ann d Edm-Eliz Morgan,esq.

* Also a baptism in B.T.,erase [Marcy-T]. x Omitted after MY5.

1735 AP6 Mary d Rob-Mercy Allen,staymaker. AP11 Eliz d Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. MY11 Ann d Simon-Sar Barret,labr. JL14 Wm s Wm-Eliz Keirland,of Derby,Derbyshire "was born & baptized in Bridewell House." AU10 Art s Art-Mary Covington, labr.& innholder. AU13 Rob s Rob-Eliz Roper,innholder. AU20 Jas s Jn-Ann Philips,"feltmonger." SE6 Eliz d Geo-Mary Robinson,labr. SE7 Tho s Jos-Eliz Simpson,labr. SE19 Edw illeg.s of Edw Clay & Mary Taylor. OC12 Chas s Tho-Han Salvage,mason. OC27 Mary d Tho-Mary Cressy,tanner. NO7 Wm s Wm-Mary Teedon,maltster. NO30 Han d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. DE28 Jn s Tho-Ann Wilson,labr. FE18 Tho s Rob-Dorothy Franks,carpenter. MR4 Wm s Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer.

1736 AP2 Ann d Edw-Eliz Dove,apparitor. AP11 Mary d Jn-Alice Page,labr. AP12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Stratton,carpenter. MY17 Mary d Tho-Mary Nottingham,farmer. MY13 Wm s Rob-Mary Sanders[Saunders-T],labr. AU24 Mary d Sam-Eliz Allen,tailor,born JA5,1734 "as also their late born daughter named Elizabeth." OC10 Ric s Ric-Mary Ireland,shoemaker. OC8 Wm Sweetman,"a young man who was born at Sandy parish[late of Sandy parish-T.] & who was seventeen years old on Midsummer Day last past." OC28 Mary d Art-Mary Covington,victualler. OC28 Rach d Jn-Abigail Tuffnal,victualler. NO7 Jos s Rob-Mercy Allen,staymaker. DE9 Ric s Ric-Ann Groves[gardener†]. DE10 Sam s Wm-Mary Teedon,maltster. JA13 Dinah d Ric-Mgt Chamberlain,blacksmith. JA30 Eliz d Jas-Christian Mobbs,labr. FE1 Edm s Edm-Eliz Crowther,vintner. FE13 Jas s Francis-Eliz Marsey,labr. FE20 Mary d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. MR4 Mary d Francis-Alice Cook,carpenter.

1737 AP14 Jn s Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. AP15 Sus d Tho-Mary Cressy,tanner* MY25 Tho s Wm-Eliz Tall,hempdresser. MY30 Jn s Jn-Sar Keate,"late of Broadmain [Broadmayne] in Dorsetshire & now Corporal in ye Kings own Regiment of Light horse." AU11 Mary d Griffith-Martha Morgan,writing master. OC16 Sar d Geo-Mary Robinson,labr. OC18 Art s Art-Mary Covington,victualler. NO5 Mary d Simon-Sar Barret,labr. JA11 Wm s Tho-Han Salvage,mason. JA24 Mgt d Jn-Eliz Pully,innholder. JA26 Eliz d Ric-Ann Groves. FE6 Tho & Mgt s & d of Tho-Mgt Stringer,of Hull in Yorkshire. FE11 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Dove,apparitor. FE15 Sus d Edm-Eliz Crowther,innholder.

1738 AP5 Ann d Jn-Reb Woolston. AP30 Edw s Jn-Alice Melchburn,tailor. MY1 Ann d Jn-Alice Page,labr. MY12 Jane d Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. JN6 Sam illeg.s of Sar Pearson "& whose mother belongs to ye parish of Barton in the Clay." JN25 Jas s Jas-Christian Mobbs,labr. JL2 Francis s Francis-Alice Cook,carpenter. JL7 Sar d Jn-Mary Millard,carpenter. JL7 Sar d Tho-Mary Nottingham,innholder. SE10 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Hatter,of Harrold. SE24 Mary d Wm-Mary Prior,two years old. SE29 Mary Brownsel,late of St.Peters parish who was nineteen years old on April 29 last past. AU8 Frances d Tho-Eliz Wiggins. DE3 Jn s Jos-Eliz Simpson. DE10 Mary d Ric-Mary Ireland. DE31 Edw s Wm-Mgt Dodson.

1739 MR31 Tho illeg.s of Eliz Stratton. AP3 Mary d Tho-Mary Wainwright** MY10 Mary d Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. JN3 Jn s Jn-Mary Millard,carpenter. JL29 Jn s Geo-Mary Robinson. SE2 Jn s Tho-Jane Yate. OC8 Gilb s Jas-Mary Tournbull,of Teviotdale in Scotland. OC28 Maria d Israel-Mary Simpson. FE24 Tho s Jn-Alice Melchburn,tailor.

1740 AP6 Jn s Art-Mary Covington. AP6 Wm s Wm-Lettice Franklin,cooper. AP13 Sar d Tho-Sus Hall. AP14 Rob & Ann children of Rob-Mercy Allen. AP21 Jn s Wm-Mgt Dodson. AP30 Jn s Jn-Judith Teedon. JL6 Jn s Jn-Mary Millard,carpenter. JL21 Mary d Tho-Eliz Wiggins. JL27 Ann d Sam-Eliz Allen,priv:§ AU17 Jn s Tho-Han Savage,mason. AU20 Wm s Matth-Mary Blunt,carpenter. AU31 Wm s Walt-Eliz Cooper,gardener. SE8 Jn s Tho-Han Salvage,mason,"publickly admitted." SE10 Wm s Edw-Eliz Dove. SE11 Mary d Rob-Alice Impey,carpenter. SE28 Eliz d Tho-Mary Nottingham,innholder. FE6 Ric s Jn-Mary Stacy. MR1 Sus & Lettice ds.of Wm-Lettice Franklin. MR1 Martha d Tho-Mary Wainwright. MR1 Jn s Tho-Jane Yeats. MR22 Sar d Ric-Mary Ireland. MR23 Eliz d Jn-Mary Crouch.

1741 JL30 Eliz d Rob-Alice Impey,carpenter. AU5 Reb d of Reb Lynford. AU24 Dorothy Turner. SE20 Matth Woolhead,of Marston[Morteyne] parish,aged nineteen the second day of April last. NO20 Edw s Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. DE15 Wm s Mr Wm-Sar Bedford,rector of Y[i]elden. DE22 Mary d Ric-Mary Bell,esq. DE12 Wm s Wm-Mary Vellom,soldier. DE26 Mary illeg.d of Eliz Prop. JA28 Mary d Matth-Mary Blunt. FE7 Mary d Wm-Eliz Billengham. FE9 Mary d Jn-Mary Stacey. MR9 Eliz d Art-Mary Covington. MR17 Edw s Edw-Eliz Dove.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in the same hand,B.T.is missing.
** Entered foot of page in same hand,does not occur in B.T. § "priv:" refers to next entry.

1742 AP18 Ric s Ric-Mary Furnass. MY16 Wm s Geo-Mary Robinson. SE20 Han d Rob-Alice Impey. SE19 Eliz d Geo-Dorcas Barnes. JA17 Jn s Jn-Mary Stacy. FE11 Ann d Rob-Mary Saunders. JA13 Jn s Francis-Eliz Marcey. MR4 Sar d Sam-Eliz Allen. MR20 Eliz d Tho-Mary Wainwright. FE7 Eliz d Art-Eleanor Covington.

1743 AP27 Eliz d Israel-Mary Simpson. JL3 Isb d Wm-Eliz Dillengham[sic]. JL8 Eliz d Matth-Mary Blunt. AU21 Ann d Wm-Eliz Billingham[sic]. AU28 Mary d Jn-Mary Crouch. OC9 Jane d Jn-Eliz Stringer. OC30 Mary d Hum-Sus Skelton. NO26 Wm s Ric*-Ann Garlick. JA30 Ann d Art-Eleanor Covington. FE26 Mary d Jn-Mary Stacey. MR11 Jn s Jn-Joyce Teedon.

1744 JL8 Ann d David-Eliz Stephens. SE2 Wm s Wm-Eliz Billingham. SE9 Tho s Geo-Mary Robinson. OC21 Jn s Matth-Mary Blount. NO19 Sar d Tho-Eliz White. JA28 Mary d Rob-Alice Impey. MR6 Frances d Wm-Sar Blackbourn. MR9 Sar d Art-Eleanor*Covington. MR9 Eliz d Jn-Jane Stringer. MR14 Tho s Jn-Joyce Teedon.

1745 AP26 Mgt d Tho-Eliz Rogers,late of Biggleswade. AP28 Eliz d Jos-Sar Ferrar. MY5 Ste s Ste§Mary Wainwright. AU4 Mary d Ric-Mary Pheasent. AU16 Mary d Dan-Ann Adkinson,exciseman,"of or near Colchester in Essex." AU30 Jn s Jn-Mary Stacey. NO7 Mary d Jn-Eliz Simpson,soldier. JA29 Eliz d Ric-Ann Garlick. MR21 Sus d Art-Eleanor* Covington.

1746 AP13 Mary d Jn-Patience Wales. MY7 Mary d Jn-Joyce Teedon. MY14 Jn s Jn-Mary Crouch. MY25 Tho s Tho-Mary Wright,of Kempston,six weeks old. JN29 Charity d Mr Jn-Mrs Charity Ryley. JL28 Jn s Rob-Alice Impey. OC28 Tho s Wm-Mary Tall. NO30 "Sibeell" d Jn-Jane Stringer. DE21 Ric s Matth-Mary Blount. FE15 Tho s Jn-Ann Archurch. FE19 Jane d Art-Eleanor Covington. MR1 Tho s Ric-Mary Pheasent. MR15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dillingham.

1747 AP5 Sus d Geo-Mary Robinson. AP26 Mary d Jn-Patience Wales. MY8 Tho & Wm sons of Ric-Mary Ireland. JN21 Wm s Jn-Eliz Swepson. JL5 Christian d Mr Jn-Mrs Charity Ryley. JL19 Sar d Tho-Mary Wainwright. NO1 Jos s Jn-Joyce Teedon. JA1 Jonathan s Jonathan-Eliz Tunstall "of Mishton (or such a name) near Litchfeild in Staffordshire was baptized exactly two years ago being then seven weeks old,and forgot in the Register. Wm Smith Rector."

1748 MY16 Mary d Rob-Alice Impey. MY29 Mary d Jos-Sar Ferrar. MY29 Mary d Jn-Alice Melchbourn. MY30 Wm s Wm-Mary Tall. JN29 Jn s Jn-Jane Stringer. AU26 Eliz (two years almost old) & Sar Barbara newly born,base children of Eliz Pully. DE27 Sar d Ric-Mary Pheasent. JA22 Mary d Jn-Joyce Teedon. JA27 Frances d Art-Eleanor Covington. FE19 Mary d Jn-Eliz Swepson.

1749 AP14 Jn illeg.s of Mary Smith. AP19 Sam s Mr Sam-Mrs Eliz Floyer. JN11 Tho s Tho-Mary Wainwright. JN25 Tho s Jn-"Patient" Wales. SE2 Jn s Francis-Sar Lightfoot. SE22 Jn s Jn-Jane Stringer. FE18 Edw s Geo-Mary Robinson. MR8 Jn s Tho-Ann Day.

1750 JN5 Eliz d Rob-Alice Impey. SE9 Martha illeg.d of [blank] Day & Alice Pulley. NO4 Eliz d Edw-Mary Alban,carpenter. NO7 Sar d Wm-Mary Toll,ropemaker. DE27 Frances d Ric-Mary Pheasant. JA20 Wm s Jn-Sar Stringer. FE10 Jos s Jos-Sar Farrar. FE27 Eliz d [blank]& Kath Freeman,11 years old. MR24 Eliz d Ben-Judith Johnson.

1751 MR30 Frances d Dan-Eliz Green. AP14 Frances d Geo-Mary Robinson. JL5 Wm s Art-Eleanor Covington. AU4 Edw & Sam sons of Jn-Mary Crouch "about 2 yrs old Edw." AU7 Ric s Jn-Eliz Swepson. SE16 Frances d Sam-Eliz Allen,priv: SE29 Sar d Jn-"Patient" Wales. OC18 Tho s Tho-Reb Lander. NO19 Eliz d Tho-Ann Day.

1752 JA13 Ann d Rob-Alice Impey. MR13 Pet s Rob-Sus Gordon. AP26 Tho & Jn twin sons of Jn-Eleanor Stapleton. MY31 Sus s Edw-Mary Alban. MY31 Sar d Jn-Sar Stringer. JN17 Sus d Matth-Mary Barker,18 years old. JL1 Eliz d Francis-Sar Lightfoot. SE17 Mary d Wm-Sar Branklin. OC1 Sar d Tho-Sar Hawkins. NO8 Martha d Rob-Sar Rootham. DE24 Sar d Jn-"Patient" Wales. DE24 Ann d Jn-Benedict Groves.

1753 JA14 Jn s Hen-Lucy Normanton,born in Bridewell. MY27 Ben s Ben Johnson. JN2 Tho s Matth Blount,about 3 years old. JN3 Sar about 2 years old & Eliz ds.of Matth Blount. JL1 Tho s Tho-Eliz Knight. JL15 Jn s Wm-Eliz Dillingham. AU10 Jn s Mr Jn-Eliz Cook. SE2 Reb d Geo-Mary Robinson. OC26 Mary d Rob-Sus Gordon. NO28 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Branklin & Wm Jones. NO28 Eliz d

* Written above "Tho" struck through,B.T.is missing. § For "Ste" read "Tho."
* Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.is missing.

1753 Jn-Eliz Swepson. DE12 Eliz d Ric-Mary Pheasant. DE13 Martha d Rob-Sar Root-
[ctd.] ham. DE14 Deb d Jos*-Mary Jones.
1754 FE3 Tho s Jn-Eleanor Stapleton. MR24 Wm s Jos-Sar Farrer. MR24 Sus d Jn-Alice Taylor. MY29 Eliz d Tho-Sar Hawkins. AU11 Sar d Wm-Sar Branklin. OC20 Ann d Jn-Mary Cousins. NO19 Simon s Jn-Mary Crouch. NO29 Jenny d Ric-Jenny Dawson. [DE26 Lemuel base born son of Lemuel Ward & Mary Woods,widow§].
1755 FE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Swetman. FE9 Frances d Wm-Mary Toll. MR5 Eliz d Mr Jn-Eliz Cook,apothecary. MR12 Eliz d Jn-Benedict Groves.
[A blank space occurs here and there are no more baptisms entered for 1755, the B.T.for this year is missing]
1756 JA9 Cath d Ric-Jenny Dawson. FE1 Jane Hayes d Jn-Eliz Swepson. FE1 Mary d Ste-Mercy** Woodfield. FE13 Mary d Jn-Mary Cressy, MR17 Sar d Tho-Sar Hawkins. AP11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Seby. JN13 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor Stapleton. OC24 Sar Allen d Walt-Eliz Cooper. OC29 Eliz Harriet d Rob-Mary White.
[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VII. 1757-1790]

1757 JA7 Ann d Jonathan-Sar Flanders,in the 21st year of her age. FE16 Sus d Mr Jn-Mary Cressy. MR6 Sus d Rob-Sus Gordon. MR6 Edw s Edw-Dorothy Hough,a [foot§§] soldier. MR11 Jas & Jn sons of Rob-Sus Gordon,Jas about 8 & Jn about 7 years old when baptised. AP17 Tho s Jn-Benedict Groves. JL6 Ann Abbott d Mr Jn-Anna Maria Green. JL10 Mary Carrington d Tho-Mary Porter. OC30 Frances d Wm-Eliz Seby. DE30 Sar d Mr Jn-Eliz Cook,apothecary.
1758 JA18 Eliz d Mr Jn-Mary Cressy. JA22 Wm about one year old & Rob sons of Wm-Mary Jones. JN3 Ann d Rob-Ann Fletcher,a drummer in the Marines. JN4 Tho Hayes s Jn-Eliz Swepson. JN11 Tho s Jos-Sar Farrer. JL23 Ann d Jos-Reb Ireland. AU1 Wm s Jos-Ann Allen. AU18 Tho s Wm-Mary Simpson,shoemaker. OC6 Tho Abbott d Mr Jn-Anna Maria Green. OC11 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Lightfoot.
1759 MR5 Ann d Mr Jn-Mary Cressey. MY13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Seby. JN5 Ric s Ric-Mary Pheasant. JL22 Wm s Jn-Mary Smith. NO7 Wm s Tho-Sar Sammons. NO23 Wm s Jn-Anna Maria Green. NO25 Wm s Wm-Mary Simpson. NO25 Jn s Wm-Eliz Trop [?Prop].
1760 FE18 Mary d Jos-Reb Ireland. MR2 Jos s Ste-Mercy Woodfield. MR23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Swepson. MY29 Eliz d Jermh-Ann Davis. MY30 Cath d Isaac-Mary Elger. JN21 Ann d Jn-Eliz Cox,eighteen years old in February last. SE28 Jn s Wm-Mary Jones. DE25 Wm s Jn-Eleanor Stapleton.
1761 JA15 Tho s Tho-Sar Sammons. JA25 Jn s Hen-Mary Richards. FE5 Mercy Lightwood illeg.d of Sus Smith singlewoman & Jn Lightwood. FE14 Dorothy d Jos-Ann Allen. FE24 Eliz d Jn-Mary Smyth. MR1 Jos s Jos-Sar Farrer. MR22 Sus d Wm-Eliz Seby. MR27 Jn s Sam-Cath Slim. AP12 Tho s Sar Matthews singlewoman & Francis [Thickpenny,widr.***]. AP19 Jn s Rob-Eliz Wright. JN7 Wm s Tho-Sus Maxey. JL31 Sar d Jn-Anna Maria Green. AU6 Sus d Jn-Mary Cressy. AU30 Tho s Wm-Sar Branklin. SE22 Tho s Jermh-Ann Davis. DE13 Tho s Francis-Han Robins. DE23 Tho s Jos-Reb Ireland. DE27 Sar d Wm-Mary Toms.
1762 JA10 Eliz d Tho-Lucy Caves. MR21 Rob s Rob-Sus Gorden. AP25 Mary d Jn-Eliz Swepstone. MY12 Eliz d Isaac-Mary Elger. JN13 Frances Stafford d Tho-Sus Maxey. JL14 Eliz d Wm-Phoebe Sammons. AU15 Eliz d Jn-Prudence Jones. AU27 Wm Abbot s Jn-Anna Maria Green. SE19 Mary d Tho-Eliz Walton.
1763 FE27 Ann d Wm-Eliz Seby. MR20 Tho s Tho-Eliz Lightfoot. MR27 Cath d Sam-Cath Slim. MY1 Wm s Jn-Eliz Harpur,soldier. MY11 Eliz d Jas-Mary Bennet. MY29 Jos s Jos-Ann Allen. JN3 Wm s Wm-Martha Mawby. JN12 Wm s Edm-Ann Pettit. JL24 Jn s Elias-Mary Woodward. AU21 Martha d Tho-Mary White. SE4 Ann d Jn-Eleanor Stapleton. SE18 Mary d Tho-Sus Maxey. SE18 Mary d Rob-Mary Fletcher. OC2 Cath d Ric-Mary Pheasant. OC19 Jn s Jn-Bennet Couzens. OC23 Mary illeg.d of Mary Jefferies. DE4 Ann d Jn-Letitia Wilson. DE25 Han d Wm-Mary Toms.
1764 JA5 Ann d Tho-Sar Sammons. FE8 Frances d Jn-Mary Cressy. AP15 Jn s Wm-Sar Branklin. AP22 Jos s Sam-Cath Slim. AP24 Isaac s Isaac-Mary Elger. AP29 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Walton. JL13 Jn s Jn-Mary Mason. JL22 Dan s Dan-Grace Liddill. JL22 Dorothy d Tho-Sus Maxey. JL29 Ann d Jn-Eliz Swepston[Swepstone-T].

* Written above "Chas" struck through,B.T.missing. § An erasure occurs here in the Register,copied from the B.T. ** Written above "Massey" struck through,B.T.missing. §§ From Vol.V.,the first five baptisms also occur in Vol.V but they are struck through. *** From the B.T.,illegible in Register.

1764 JL29 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Harraden. AU5 Alice d Jn-Mary Kirby. AU5 Mary d Jn-
[ctd.] Prudence Jones. AU11 Jn s Tho-Sar Hawkins. OC24 Mary d Edm-Ann Pettit.
NO11 Chas s Ric-Martha Long.

1765 FE3 Ste s Wm-Eliz Impey. FE10 Sam s Wm-Eliz Seaby. FE10 Jn s Jas-Han Marshall. FE12 Sus d Wm-Ann Savage. MR23 Eliz d Edw-Mary Rance. AP28 Jn s Francis-Han Robins. JL10 Jn Raimont "the son of an Excise-man." JL14 Eliz d Jos-Frances Heley. SE22 Eliz d Rob-Mary Fletcher. SE29 Cath d Jermh-Ann Davis. OC29 Frances d Wm-Frances Teedon. NO3 Sam s Sam-Cath Slim. NO10 Tho s Tho-Eliz Walton.

1766 JA5 Mary d Dan-Grace Liddel. FE2 Eliz d Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. FE9 Jos s Jos-Reb Ireland. FE9 Tho[Jn-T]s Jn-Letitia Wilson. FE19 Rob s Tho-Sar Sammons. FE23 Wm s Tho-Sar Ingraham. AP13 Sar d Tho-Sus Maxey. AP27 Jn s Tho-Mary Seby. AP27 Wm s Jos-Sar Farrer. MY19 Jn Buncker s Tho-Mary White. JN27 Han d Wm-Ann Savage. AU1 Francis s Jn-Eleanor Green. SE14 Ann d Edm-Ann Pettit. DE28 Jn s Edw-Mary Rance.

1767 JA12 Sar d Edw-Han Dennis. FE1 Rach d Jn-Judith Dawson. FE6 Mary d Isaac-Mary Elger. FE6 Ann d Rob-Ann Potter. FE20 Jas s Jas-Mary Bennet. AP5 Sar d Wm-Eliz Seby. AP5 Eliz d Wm-Sar Branklin. AP24 Tho s Wm-Eliz Smyth. MY17 Mary d Jos-Eliz Taylor. JN28 Frances d Ste-Mercy Woodfield. SE14 Chas s Wm-Ann Savage. SE20 Sally d Jas-Sar Raymond. OC2 Eliz d Wm-Frances Teedon. OC4 Jn s Jonathan-Eliz Smith. OC4 Eliz d Dan-Grace Liddal. OC4 Tho s Tho-Sus Maxey. OC11 Ann d Jn-Prudence Jones. OC28 Jas s Jas-Sar Goodland. OC29 Eleanor d Jn-Eleanor Green. NO29 Edw s Edw-Mary Rance.

1768 FE21 Tho s Tho-Eliz Walton. FE29 Sar Lenox d Joshua-Eliz Painter,comedian. MR2 Wm s Tho-Sar* Sammons. AP3 Ric s Jos-Reb Ireland. MY19 Frances d Tho-Eliz Furnival. MY19 Tho s Dan-Sar Line. JN5 Ann d Jermh-Ann Davis. JN26 Martha d Ste-Eliz Wenwright. JL3 Jn s Rob-Mary Fletcher. JL3 Jn Robinson s Pet-Isb Sperry. JL10 Mary d Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. JL31 Mary d Jn-Mary Read. SE11 Geo s Francis-Han Robinson. NO25 Matth Morgan s Wm-Ann Savage. DE7 Wm s Jn-Barbara Rose. DE23 Han d Edw-Han Dennis.

1769 JA4 Wm s Tho-Sar Prior. JA22 Cath d Wm-Eliz Seby. FE12 Eliz d Simon-Mary Covington. MR3 Ann d Jn-Eliz Simons. MR26 Mary d Edw-Mary Rance. MR28 Rob s Tho-Mary White. MR31 Mary d Wm-Sar Skevington. AP23 Jn s Jn-Judith Dawson. AP30 Mark s Rob-Ann Potter. AP30 Mary d Edw-Eliz Tucker. MY7 Eliz d Hen-Mary Prigmore. MY12 Wm s Phil§Esth Perkins. MY14 Edw s Jos-Frances Healey. JN14 Sally d Tho-Sar Sammons. OC1 Jn s Jn-Prudence Jones. OC6 Mary d Jn-Sus Boughton. OC31 Mary d Dan-Sar Line. DE25 Mary d Wm-Eliz How. DE26 Ann d Pet-Isb Sperry.

1770 JA22 Wm s Wm-Ann Savage. JA28 Mary d Tho-Sar Pryor. JA31 Eliz d Tho-Sus Maxey. FE7 Jos s Mr Jas-Sar Bailey. MR4 Wm s Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. MR18 Ann d Dan-Grace Liddal. MR25 Jn s Ste-Eliz Wenwright. MR27 Jn s Jn-Cath Franklyn. AP22 Jos s Sam-Ann Slim. AP22 Mary d Wm-Mary Stringer. MY20 Tho s Jas-Mary Bennet. JN15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Gray. JN24 Wm s Tho-Eliz Walton. AU12 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Chase,she was 20 years of age the 28th of last August. AU29 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Green. SE5 Frances d Wm-Frances Teedon. SE28 Frances d Isaac-Mary Ilger[Elger-T]. OC5 Sar d Jn-Barbara Rose. OC28 Jn s Rob-Ann Potter. NO11 Frances d Jos-Reb Ireland. NO16 Edw s Reb-Mary Fletcher. NO18 Frances d Geo-Sar Brown.

1771 JA1 Jas s Jas-Sar Goodland. JA3 Martha d Mr Jas-Sar Bailey. FE17 Kitty Eliz Mary d Hen-Han Oliver. MR24 Mary d Tho-Sar Pryor. MR25 Francis sJn-Eliz Lightfoot. AP21 Jn s Jn-Eliz Simons. MY19 Tho s Wm-Eliz Sebey[Seaby-T]. MY19 Rob illeg.s of Ann Single. MY31 Sus d Wm-Ann Savage. JN2 Lucy** d Wm-Eliz How. JN2 Jn s Jn-Eliz Palmer. JN30 Sumpter s Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. JL3 Eliz d Jn-Ann Easton. OC6 Sar d Ste-Eliz Wenwright. OC11 Ric s Ric-Eliz Wiffin. NO29 Edm s Jn-Eleanor Green. DE1 Sar d Wm-Mary Whitsey. DE1 Jn s Tho-Frances Wenwright.

1772 JA12 Ann d Jas-Sar Woodroffe. FE5 Martha d Wm-Sar Skevington. MR2 Eleanor d Jn-Cath Franklyn. MR22 Jas s Tho-Mary White. MR22 Tho Smith s Wm-Eliz Gray. MR22 Jn s Rob-Ann Potter. AP10 Ann d Mr Jas-Sar Bailey. MY15 Sam s Tho-Eliz Furnival. MY21 Wm s Jas-Eliz Drage. MY31 Frances d Jn-Martha East. JN7

* Written above "Eliz" struck through,B.T.gives "Sar." § Written above "Wm" struck through,B.T.is missing. ** "Ruth" is written above "Lucy" not struck through in another hand & ink,B.T.gives "Lucy" only.

1772 Eliz d Jn-Ann Bird. JN21 Wm s Rob-Mary Fletcher. AU30 Jn s Wm-Ann Lightfoot.
[ctd.] SE13 Sar d Dan-Grace* Liddal. SE30 Mary d Jos-Reb Ireland. OC5 Wm s Wm-Ann Savage. OC9 Sar d Jn-Barbara Rose. OC18 Martha d Rob-Ann James. NO29 Jos s Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. DE9 Mary d Tho-Sar Sammons.

1773 JA6 Tho s Tho-Mary King. JA10 Jn s Wm-Mary Whitsey. JA15 Jn s Sam-Ann Slim. FE17 Judith d Wm-Frances Teedon. FE28 Geo s Tho-Sus Maxey. MR21 Martha d Wm-Sar Billingham. MY5 Tho s Rob-Mary Tilley. MY9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Seby. MY12 Mary d Wm-Eliz How. JN1 Jas s Jas-Eliz Drage. JN7 Eliz d Tho-Mary** Shannon. SE2 Jos s Jos-Eliz Healey. NO28 Jas s Tho-Eliz Walton.

1774 JA2 Eliz d Rob-Mary Billingham. JA9 Tho Smith illeg.s of Ann Hill. FE16 Han d Ste-Eliz Wenwright. FE20 Han d Wm-Mary Stringer. FE27 Wm s Jn-Mary Summerfield. MR6 Jn s Jn-Prudence Jones. MY29 Jn s Jas-Sar Woodroffe. MY29 Wm s & Eliz d of Jn-Ann Snoden. JN1 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Drage. SE18 Griffin s Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. SE25 Wm s Wm-Han Robinson. SE30 Rob s Jn-Eleanor Green. SE30 Geo s Francis-Han Robins. NO4 Geo s, Sar d, Sam Whitbread s, Jn Howard s of Wm-Sar Moll. SE23 Jas s Jas-Ann Willis* NO18 Mary d Rob-Mary Fletcher. NO23 Wm s Jos-Eliz Waldeck.

1775 FE25 Han illeg.d of Sar Hare. MY17 Ann d Jn-Barbara Rose. JN4 Sus d Wm-Eliz How JN9 Jn Savill s Jn-Mary Kampkin. JL2 Eliz d Sam-Sar Kent. JL11 Jn s Jos-Eliz Healey. AU6 Sam s Tho-Eliz Bird. AU9 Chas s Mr Jas-Sar Bailey. AU20 Jn s Isaac-Mary Grundon. AU27 Jas s Jn-Sus Stapleton. SE27 Sally d Jermh-Ann Davis. OC8 Tho s Tho-Mary Tall. OC9 Wm s Wm-Ann Savage. NO19 Tho s Tho-Sar Pryor.

1776 JA7 Edith d Tho-Eleanor Stock. JA21 Eliz d Jn-Mary Summerfield. JA23 Ann d Wm-Frances Teedon. JA28 Tho s Wm-Mary Whitsey. FE25 Tho s Wm-Mary Stringer. MR24 Jn s Ric-Eliz Wiffin. MR24 Sus d Wm-Sar Billingham. AP14 Rob s Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. AP28 Han illeg.d of Han Hare. MY31 Wm s Jn-Eleanor Green. JN26 Sar d Jas-Sar Willis. AU4 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Walton. AU18 Sar d Jn-Reb Taylor. NO17 Wm s Wm-Ann Lightfoot. DE1 Henrietta d Wm-Han Robinson. DE22 Ruth d Wm-Eliz Seaby. DE22 Ann d Sam-Sar Kent. DE26 Mary Ann d Hugh-Grace McCormick.

1777 JA26 Frances d Jn-Ann Bird. FE23 Martha d Wm-Mary Collins. MR19 Jos s Jos-Reb Ireland. MY4 Ann d Rob-Mary Fletcher. MY11 Tho s Randal-Eliz Horseley. AU20 Kitty d Ric-Kitty Stimpson. SE28 Jas illeg.s of Alice Seeley. OC3 Sar*** d Jas-Sar Woodroffe. OC6 Tho s Wm-Ann Savage. OC7 Eliz Anna Maria d Mr Ant-Mary Barton. AU10 Ric s Tho-Cath Long§ OC29 Tho illeg.s of Mary Partridge. NO23 Eliz & Sar ds.of Tho-Eliz Ingram. DE28 Han d Jn-Mary Summerfield.

1778 MR3 Fanny d Jn-Barbara Rose. AP26 Martha d Wm-Mary Stringer. AP29 Lettey Grimes d Chas-Mary Woolston JN10 Ann d Jos-Eliz Healey. MY13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz How. JA14[sic] Jn s Tho-Sar Groves. JL22 Chas s Jos-Mary Pettet. JL29 Kitty d Tho-Cath Long. AU30 Ann illeg.d of Sar Hare "she belongs to the parish of Elstow,being born a bastard in that parish." AU31 Sar d Wm-Ann Willis. SE6 Sar d Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. SE9 Wm s Wm-Frances Teedon. SE28 Jn Kirkham s Jas-Ann Willis. OC21 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Waldack. OC28 Wm s Jn-Frances Wilcox. NO22 Mary d Wm-Han Robinson.

1779 JA8 Eliz d Wm-Mary Collins. JA17 Chas s Sam-Sar Kent. JA24 Tho s Wm-Lydia Hart. JA28 Jn Matthews s Jas-Eliz Drage. FE8 Eliz d Wm-Ann Savage. FE12 Jas s Tho-Eliz Small. FE14 Sally d Tho-Sar Pryor. MR3 Wm Shortgrave s Wm-Ann Thompson. AP6 Cath d Jn-Eliz Spencer. MY2 Jn s Jn-Ann Potter. MY2 Sar d Jos-Reb Ireland. MY30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Pheasant. JN6 Wm s Tho-Eleanor Stock. JN13 "Sabbra"[Sar-T]d Wm-Sar Dawson. SE1 Jn s Jn-Eliz Stewardson SE12 Jn illeg.s of Alice Tinsley. NO21 Eliz d Jn-Mary Summerfield. DE5 Jas s Jas-Sar Woodroffe.

1780 JA14 Jas s Wm-Eliz Covington,dissenters. JA25 Sar d Rob-Mary Fletcher. MR14 "Emilia" d Tho-Sar Prior§§ MR17 Isaac s Tho-Sar Clayton. MR19 Ann d Wm-Eliz Long. JN4 Tho s Tho-Sar Ingram. JL12 Mary d Jas-Eliz Drage. JL27 Ann d Wm-Ann Tompson. AU6 Mary d Matth-Eliz Woodward. SE3 Wm s Wm-Mary Collins. SE8 Emilia d Tho-Eliz Small. DE3 Nancy d Sumpter-Sar Johnson. DE27 Ann d Rob-Ann Ingram. DE27 Fanny d Jn-Eliz Pheasant.

* Written above "Sar" struck through,B.T.gives "Grace." ** B.T.gives "Eliz."
x Omitted after SE18. *** Written above "Jas s" struck through in a different hand, B.T.is missing. § Entered out of order at the foot of the page,B.T.is missing.
§§ Interlined in same hand,does not occur in B.T.

1781 JA12 Jn s Tho-Eliz Spencer. JA12 Ann d Wm-Ann Savage. FE14 Jos s Tho-Eleanor Stock. FE21 Han d Tho-Eliz Walton. MR25 Eliz illeg.d of Eliz Paine. MY24 Maria d Oliver-Eliz Veal. MY30 Wm s Sam-Sar[Eliz-T.] Kent. JN3 Ann d Wm-Mary Stringer. JN10 Mary d Wm-Frances Teedon. JN24 Wm s Wm-Eliz Covington. AU12 Jn s Jn-Frances Wilcox. SE16 Wm s Wm-Lydia Hart. OC17 Jos s Mich-Sar Hill. OC19 Jn s Jn-Barbara Rose. NO7 Maria illeg.d of Mary Tinsley. DE2 Eliz,Wm & Mary children of Tho-Eliz Gaffard. DE9 Geo s Jn-Penelope Summerville. DE19 Elisha s Jn-Sar Grigs. DE21 Nancy d Jn-Ann Potter.

1782 FE10 Jn s Tho-Sus Elliot. FE24 Tho s Ste-Eliz Wainright. AP21 Diana d Wm-Eliz Howe. MY9 Mary d Jos-Eliz Healey. MY19 Jn s Hen-Sar Holmes. MY24 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Small. JN16 Sar d Jas-Sar Morley. JN26 Marianne d Oliver-Eliz Veal. JN28 Jn s Tho-Sar Grey. JL28 Jas s Jas-Sar Woodroff. AU13 Edm s Wm-Sar Savage. SE29 Ann d Wm-Mary Collins.

1783 FE14 Eliz d Matth-Eliz Woodward. MR21 Martha d Wm-Mary Stringer* AP23 Jn s Wm-Ann Tomson,of Fenlake[in Cardington]†† MY29 Jn s Tho-Eliz Pheasant. JN22 Wm s Rob-Eliz Skevington. AU1 Ric s Ric-Lee Pheasant. SE7 Jn s Jn-Frances Wilcox. SE24 Letitia d Rob-Mary Fletcher. SE28 Jn & Jos sons of Jn-Lydia Martin. SE28 Eleanor d Tho-Eleanor Stock. SE28 Art s Wm-Eliz Covington. OC10 Rob s Jn-Barbara Rose. NO30 Charlotte d Tho Sumpter-Sar Johnson. DE5 Wm & Mary s & d of Jn-Eliz Richardson.

1784 FE13 Sam s Ric×Reb Amos. FE15 Sus d Tho-Eliz Spencer. FE27 Wm illeg.s of Ann Leighton. MR14 Alice d Jas Woodroffe. JN1 Tho s Tho-Eliz Lodgebrook. JL16 Eliz d Oliver-Eliz Veal. SE1 Mary d Peregrine-Mary Nash. OC27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Richardson.

1785 FE13 Tho & Eleanor s & d of Jn-Sus Stapleton. MR4 Jn s Jn-Eliz Pheasant. AP10 Eliz d Jas-Ann Stretcher. JL10 Cath d Ric-Lee Meers Pheasant. AU4 Geo Peregrine s Peregrine-Mary Nash. SE28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Covington. OC9 Caroline d Wm-Mary Stringer. OC12 Mary d Ric Goodman-Reb Amos. OC21 Sus d Matth-Eliz Woodward,pauper. OC26 Sophia d Wm-Eliz Simms. NO13 Ann d Wm-Grace Robinson. DE26 Frances d Rob-Mary Fletcher. DE27 Jn s Geo-Sus Brimley.

1786 JA4 Tho s Oliver-Eliz Veal. FE10 Tho s Tho-Frances Barns. FE12 Chas s Ben-Eliz Bradley. FE22 Jn & Sophia s & d of Jn-"Gemima" Bryen. MR8 Jn s Tho-Eliz Spencer. AP23 Mary d Jas-Sar Woodroff. MY24 Tho & Rob sons of Tho-Sus Elliott. JN25 Mary d Wm-Mary Backhouse. JL2 Tho White s Tho-Mary Watts. JL16 Edm s Ric-Lee Meers Pheasant. JL17 Ric s Tho-Mary Partridge. JL28 Geo Taylor s Rob-Eliz Skevington. AU4 Tho s Jn-Eliz Pheasant. NO1 Diana d Jn-Eliz Barker,born AP5,1766.

1787 JA1 Han d Wm-Sar Savage. JA28 Ric s Hen-Ann Bland. FE9 Jas Goodland s Tho-Han Pierson. FE20 Alice d Tho-Mary Maxey. MY20 Jn s Edw-Sus Bass(P). MY29 Rob s Jn-Barbara Rose. JN3 Sar d Jn-Ann Grant. JL15 Mary Ann d Ben-Eliz Bradley. AU15 Wm s Wm-Sus Fowler. DE9 Tho s Jos-Eliz Impey. DE9 Wm s Esau-Reb Kitchin.

1788 JA11 Tho Sawyer Paris s RicFreestone-Mary Meadows. JA25 Phoebe d Jn-Eliz Cracharode[Cracherode-T]. FE15 Hugh s Ric-Mary Evans (Qr Master in the Royal Regt of Horse Guards). FE17 Eliz d Jn-Sus Stapleton(P). FE27 Naomi d Chris-Eliz Clarke (a Corporal in the Royal Regiment of Horse Guards Blue). FE29 Sam s Matth-Eliz Woodward(P). MR2 Sar d Wm-Grace Robinson. MR12 Wm s Tho**-Eliz Spencer. MR21 Rob s Wm-Eliz Allen. MR30 Jn s Jos-Eliz Dover. JN22 Jas s Wm-Eliz Tilley(P). JL27 Maria d Ric-Ann Bland(P). AU22 Maria d Sam-Jemima Davenport. SE12 Mary d Tho-Sus Elliott. SE14 Jas s Jas-Ann Bennett. SE14 Wm Law s Jos-Frances Robinson. SE21 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Skevington. SE21 Rob s Jn-Jemima Bryon SE21 Wm s Tho-Sus Fleming(P). SE24 Mary Ann d Tho-Mary Irons.

1789 JA14 Wm s Jn Barrett-Sus Biggs. FE15 Jane d Sam-Sar Arch. MR15 Jas s Wm-Mary Backhouse(P). AP5 Jas s Wm-Mary Lambert. MY17 Diana d Hen-Jane Thomas. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Sus Fowler. JN14 Charlotte d Jn-Mary Evans. JL5 Ann d Ben-Eliz Bradley. JL12 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Impey. JL12 Ann d Jn-Ann Grant(P). OC4 Mary Ann d Jn-Eleanor Somerfield. NO8 Sam s of late Tho & Eliz Spencer. NO22 Sar d Jn-Sar Robins. DE3 Ant Jos s Jos-Frances Letitia Pulley.

* Interlined in same hand,occurs in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
× Omitted:Goodman. ** Written above another name struck through,B.T.gives "Th."

[VOLUME VIII. 1790-1812]

[The entries for 1790 are also given in Vol.VII]

1790 FE4 Jn s Tho-Lucy Bradnock. MR1 Geo s Wm-Mary Rayment. MR14 Sar d Jn-Eliz Coulson. MR17 Mary d Pet-Sabra Oliver. MR21 Eliz d Wm-Frances Swepson. MR24 Eliz d Jn-Virtue Perkins[a private in the Regiment of Blue Guards-Vol.VII]. MR26 Eliz d Jn-Charlotte Clemson[a private in the Regiment of Horse Guards Blue-Vol.VII]. AP7 Tho s Tho-Mary Hall. JN4 Jesse s Jn-Sus Biggs. JN16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Pheasant. AU1 Frances d Wm-Eliz Covington. AU6 Emily d Wm-Eliz Simes [Simms-Vol.VII]. AU8 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Dover. AU15 Dan s Jn-Reb Dawson. SE26 Wm s Jn-Sus Stapelton[Stapleton(P)-Vol VII]. SE26 Eliz d Jn-Sus Fleming. SE29 Sophia d Jn-Jemima Bryant[Bryon-Vol.VII]. SE29 Sus d Matth-Eliz Woodward.

[End of Vol.VII]

[VOLUME IX. 1790-1794]

[Volume IX is endorsed "Stamped Register St Mary's 1790 &c.", the paupers are entered on a separate page. The two volumes have been collated and differences are noted below. The Stamp Act of 1783 granted to the Crown a stamp duty of threepence on every entry in the register; two years later it was extended to include nonconformists. The Act was repealed in 1794]

1790 OC6 Frances d Jos-Frances Robinson. OC10 Jas s Jas-Sar Woodroffe. OC10 Tho [ctd.] s Tho-Sus Elliot.

1791 JA7 Mary d Rob-Eliz Skevington,born MR28,1790. FE6 Tho Furnival s Francis Geo-Frances Sternberg. MR30 Mahanaim s Jermh-Eliz Abbott (named[Priv.bap.-Vol. IX] MR5) MY15 Mordecai s Jn-Eliz Cracharode,priv:bap.AP22. MY29 Sus d Jos-Mary Barker,born NO17,1788. MY29 Matth s Jos-Mary Barker. JN5 Tho s Wm-Frances Swepson. JN5 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Bradley. JN26 Mary d Jos-Eliz Empy. JL1 Wm Shove s Wm-Ann Gregory. AU3 Frances Letitia d Jos-Frances Letitia Pulley. AU9 Ric s Wm-Mary Rayment. SE25 Turner s Wm[Tho-Vol.IX & T.]& Sus Fleming. SE25 Tho s Tho-Mary Hall. SE30 Tho s Abr-Eliz Robinson. OC21 Abr s Jn-Sus Biggs,born AU6. NO9 Eliza Ann d Peregrine-Mary Nash,born OC19,1789. NO9 Tho Meacher s Peregrine-Mary Nash,born MY9,1791.

1792 FE12 Mary d Jos-Eliz Dover. FE19 Wm s Tho-Lucy Bradnock. AP1 Sar d Jn-Sar Taylor,born FE14. MY13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cumberland. JL15 Tho* s Jas-Sar Woodroffe. JL22 Eliz d Jermh-Eliz Abbott. JL22 Prudence d Jn-Eliz Colestone. AU3 Ann d Wm-Ann Gregory. SE19 Mary d Tho-Frances Bennet. OC7 Jn s Matth-Elix Woodward. NO14 Caroline Ruth d Wm-Mary Kay,born DE11,1789. NO28 Caroline d Wm-Eliz Covington. DE2 Jn s Rob-Reb Sammons,born NO19,1792. DE2 Eliz Sheppard d Wm-Mary Rayment,born OC19,1792. DE18 Jas s Jn-Ann Robinson. DE23 Jemima d Jn-Jemima Bryant. DE24 Mary Ann d Tho-Ann Pavier.

1793 JA2 Eliz d Chas-Sar Savage. JA2 Jn s Jn-Sus Bewley. JA17 Eleanor d Isaac-Ann Elger. MR24 Sar d Jos-Eliz Empy[Impey-Vol.IX]. MR31 Rob s Rob-Mary Fletcher. MR31 Jos s Jos-Frances Robinson** MY26 Jn s Ben-Eliz Bradley. JN24 Harriet Letitia d Jn-Sus Biggs. JL21 Maria d Tho-Jane Wright,born JA4,1791. SE15 Jn s Jn-Sar Dennis. OC23 Ann d Jos-Eliz Dover. DE26 Jn s Clement-Temperance Adams.

1794 FE14 Sophia d Tho-Cath Smith. FE14 Eliz d Jas Wingrove-Cath Smith. FE23 Jos s Jn-Sus Stapleton. MR2 Sam s Wm-Frances Swepson. MR4 Frances d Wm-Eliz Covington. MR9 Sus d Jas-Sar Woodroffe** MR11 Mary Ann d Jos-Frances Letitia Pulley,born JA15,1793. MR19 Frances d Tho-Frances Bennet. MR23 Tho White s Geo-Sar Willer**

[End of Vol.IX]

AP7 Sar d Chas-Sar Savage*** AU26 Tho s Isaac-Ann Elger. AU10 Mary d Wm-Eliz Cumberland. SE28 Rob s Jos-Eliz Empy. OC5 Tho s Tho-Sus Fleming. OC5 Jn s Tho-Sus Fleming. OC5 Ann d Matth-Eliz Woodward. OC5 Ann d Jn-Ann Robinson. OC29 Ann d Jas-Martha Wingrove. NO30 Sar d Rob-Mary Slater.

1795 MR1 Lucy d Wm-Ann Tall. MR11 Wm s Ben-Ann Clifton. MR15 Mary d Jn-Alice Wainwright. MR20 Mary d Wm-Frances Swepson. MR31 Geo s Theed-Sus Reb Pearse, born FE18. AP12 Tho s Rob-Reb Sammons,born AP13,1794. JN3 Jn s Jas-Ann Manton,born JL8,1794. JN12 Chas s Ben-Eliz Bradley. JN14 Tho s Sam-Eliz Craghiel,priv.bap,MY11. JL10 Ann d Jn-Sus Biggs. JL19 Jas s Jos-Frances Robinson. JL28 Jas s Tho-Frances Bennett. AU16 Wm s Wm-Eliz Covington. SE27 Jos s Sam-Sar Pierson. SE29 Sar d Jn-Jemima Bryant. DE27 Eliz d Ric-Mary Barker.

* Written over an erasure,Vol.IX & B.T.give "Jn." ** Entered as a pauper in Vol.IX.
*** Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing.

1796 JA1 Rob s Jn-Mary King. MR9 Eliz d Ric-Mary Barker. MR20 Mary Ann d Tho-Mary Hall. MR21 Ann d Jn-Sus Bewley. MR21 Cath d Jn-Sus Bewley. AP6 Frances born OC17,1793 & Eliz born DE10,1795 ds.of Tho-Ann Wiles[Wilson-T]. AP20 Jos Knowles s Jos-Frances Letitia Pulley. AP22 Jas s Jas-Martha Wingrove,born JA13,1796. JN19 Wm s Clement-Temperance Adams. JN22 Lucy d Theed-Sus Reb Pearse,born AP16,96. JL17 Wm s Hugh-Eliz Couldock. JL25 Jn Empy s Isaac-Ann Elger. AU21 Chas s Sam-Martha Ebdon. AU21 Frances d Jn-Alice Waynwright. OC7 Sam s Matth-Eliz Woodward. OC9 Sally d Tho-Mary Hart. OC19 Geo s Jas-Jane Jepps. OC28 Chas s Chas-Sar Savage,priv.bap.MR7,96. NO5 Jn s Jn-Ann Smith. DE4 Jn s Wm-Ann Tall. DE26 Tho s Abr-Eliz Franklin.

1797 FE26 Jn s Rob-Mary Fletcher. FE28 Tho s Wm-Ann Gregory. FE28 Matilda d Wm-Ann Gregory. FE28 Sar d Tho-Ann Browning. MR31 Sar d Rob-Eliz George. AP20 Eliz d Tho-Han Pearson. AP26 Eliz d Ben-Ann Clifton. AO30 Wm s Phil-Han Allgood. MY21 Frances d Jos-Eliz Empy. MY28 Jos s Jos-Eliz Dover. JN18 Wm s Jn-Ann Moll. JL5 Geo Martyn s Geo Martyn-Ann Kingwater. SE18 Wm s Sam-Sar Pierson. OC1 Eliz d Jn-Mary King. OC6 Mary d Jn-Eliz Cracharode. DE3 Chas born JN9,1795 & Ben born AU15,1797 sons of Ben-Eliz Bradley.

1798 JA16 Harriet d Tho Pope-Harriet Palmer. FE4 Chas Carter s Geo-Deb Sharp. FE18 Charlotte d Jn-Jemima Bryant. MR25 Jn s Tho-Mary Hall, MR26 Rob s Wm-Eliz Covington. AP20 Harriet d Wm-Sar Wesson. MY27 Tho Abram s Abram-Han Woodcraft,born JN4 1795. MY31 Eliz Norris d Josiah-Martha Hubbard,born SE22, 1797. JL4 Eliz d Tho-Mary Hart,born April 1798. JL4 Eliz d Jos-Blandina Kender,born JN4,1798. SE9 Jemima born AP23,1794 & Geo Handscomb born JN6,1797 d & s of Jos-Ann Miller. SE30 Letitia d Geo-Letty Grimes Asplin,born JL27. OC3 Ric s Ric-Mary Barker,born AU25. OC21 Sam s Jas-Mary Hine,born JN17,1797. DE25 Wm s Chas-Sar Savage,born NO3,1797.

1799 MR23 Cath d Matth-Eliz Woodward. AP17 Abr s Jn-Sus Biggs. JL3 Wm Fletcher s Wm-Mary Edmonds. JL14 Jas s Jos-Eliz Dover. AU7 Betsey d Rob-Eliz George. SE4 Frances d Jn-Alice Wainwright. SE8 Kitty d Jos-Eliz Impey. SE23 Wm Drake d Wm-Mary Rayment. OC11 Bonfield s Tho-Alice Bryant. OC20 Sam s Wm-Eliz Wright. DE25 Ben s Ben-Ann Clifton.

1800 FE5 Jas s Jn-Jane Whitefoot. MR9 Jas s Wm-Eliz Shutt. MR11 Chas s Tho Pope-Harriet Palmer. MR23 Mary & Sar ds.of Jn-Mary King. MR25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Cracharode. AP20 Wm s Jn-Eliz Heath. MY7 Isaac s Isaac-Ann Elger. JN1 Amelia d Tho-Eliz Bass,born DE7,1798. JL6 Sam s Wm-Eliz Piercy. SE12 Chas s Chas-Judith Mavius. SE14 Caroline d Tho-Mary Hall. SE28 Ann d Jn-Jemima Bryant. OC19 Ann d Ric-Mary Turner. NO28 Wm born AP18,1799 & Hall born JL21,1800 sons of Theed-Sus Reb Pearse. DE28 Eliz d Jn-Alice Wainwright.

1801 FE13 Mary d Ric-Mary Barker. MR27 Mary d Francis-Sar Pierson,"named" SE10, 1800. AP5 Han & Caroline Hanscomb ds.of Jos-Ann Miller,born NO9,1799. MY6 Frances Tabitha d Wm-Mary Rayment,born MR7. MY10 Jos s Sam-Ann Slinn,born JN23,1800. JN24 Sus d Chas-Sar Savage. AU2 Mary & Sar ds.of Jos-Fanny Robinson. AU21 Hen Holdernesse s Hen-Mary Webster. SE20 Tho s Hen-Ann Battison. OC26 Mary Ann d Edw-Mary Abbott,born JN15. NO30 Sar d Geo-Letty Grimes Asplene,born OC3,1801.

1802 JA24 Geo s Wm-Sophia Foster. JA27 Sar d Jos-Eliz Impey. JA29 Jn s Isaac-Ann Elger. MR21 Tho s Jas-Eliz Fleming. AP12 Geo s Geo-Ann Kingwaters. JN27 Sar d Jn-Mary Arch,born DE22,1801. JL4 Sam s Sam-Sar Pierson,priv:DE19,1801. JL12 Anna Louisa d Wm-Mary Rayment. JL26 Jn s Jn-Eliz Heath.

[VOLUME X. 1802-1812]

[Volume X contains entries of marriages from 1802 to 1812, at the reverse end are recorded births & christenings from 1802 to 1812. Volume X gives dates of births which do not occur in Volume VIII, these are copied below]

SE15 Jn s Jn-Eliz Wing,born FE4. SE26 Ann d Jn-Mary King,born MY16,1802. SE26 Caroline d Tho-Mary Hall,born MY26,1802. NO12 David s Chas-Judith Mavius, born SE23. DE3 Mary d Theed-Sus Reb Pearse,born AP26. DE13 Geo s Jn-Sophia Whitehouse,born OC30. DE25 Geo s Ben-Ann Clifton,born OC17,1801. DE30 Mary d Tho Pope-Harriet Palmer*

1803 JA30 Sus Cockman d Mr Tho Cockman & Eliz Hine,born JA2,1803. FE23 Tho s Jn-Mary Potto[sic],born OC26,1802. MR25 Sus d Sam-Sar Pierson,born JA7. AP1 Tho s Wm-Mary Mead,born MR12. AP17 Tho s Tho-Mary Cracharode,born MR12. AP24 Jn s Jn-Alice Wainwright,born MR18. JL31 Jn s Jn-Mary Arch,born JL12.

* This entry does not occur in Vol.X.

1803 AU16 Frances d Jn-Mary Barker,born MY8. SE4 Geo s Hen-Mary Tucker,born JL19.
[std.] SE11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Heath,born AU15. SE11 Patty d Hen-Ann Battison,born AU26. SE18 Geo s Theed-Sus Reb Pearse,born MY21. OC23 Geo s Geo-Letitia Asplene[Asplin-Vol.X],born AU22.

1804 FE12 Jn s Jos-Eliz Cross,born AU7,1803. MR11 Sus d Tho-Eliz Fleming,born JA22. MR28 Eliz d Tho-Mary Hall,born MR4. AP8 Jos s Jos-Eliz Impy[Impey-Vol.X],born MR16. AP27 Jn Richardson s Jn-Mary Bryant,born FE21. JN8 Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz Cracharode* JN10 Jn s Edw-Mary Edwards,born MR11. AU12 Eliz d Jn-Jemima Bryant,born JA21. SE10 Geo s Ric-Mary Turner,born AP22. AU31 Cath Eliz d Jn-Maria Dorothy Fawsett,born JL31. OC2 Sophia Heath d Major*Sophia Wilson,born JN30,1804. OC12 Sar d Geo-Eliz Hills,born AU9. OC14 Jn born NO19,1800 & Ann Wynn born AU22 s & d of Tho-Mary Cracharode. NO11 Pet Jas s Ben-Eliz Bradley, born MY28,1803. DE25 Caroline d Art-Charlotte Covington,born OC28. JL27 Tho Hanscombe s Jn-Sar Whitelaw,born FE4,1801[omitted after JN10]

1805 FE1 Frederic s Jas-Mary Ann Storrs,born OC17,1804** MR24 Ann d Jn-Mary Potter, born JA25. AP19 Ann d Theed-Sus Reb Pearse,born OC1,1804. JN2 Wm Hen s Jn-Eliz Heath,born AP26. JN9 Hen s Hen-Mary Tucker,born AP4,1805. AU18 Tho s Chas-Sar Savage,born MR24,1804. OC9 Chas[born at Newry,Ireland JN22,1803-Vol X] & Horatio born AU10,1805 sons of Nic-Eliz Sorel. SE15 Chas s Geo-Letitia Asplene,born AU10,1805. DE1 Ann d Tho-Mary Hall,born NO1,1805. DE9 Ben Francis Dalton s Major Wm-Sophia Wilson,born SE9. DE22 Mary d Jn-Mary Arch,born DE21, 1804.

1806 MR16 Ann d Jn-Sar Irons,born JA9,1806. MR28 Sophia d Tho-Eliz Fleming,born MR7. MR30 Letitia d Wm-Mary Merrill,born DE11,1806[sic]. AP6 Geo s Jos-Mary Franklin*** JL18 Tho born JN5,1806 & Ann born JA8,1804 s & d of Ben-Ann Clifton. AU3 Jn s Tho-Ann Giddings,born MR24. AU24 Wm s Art-Charlotte Covington,born JL16. NO12 Hen s Theed-Sus Reb Pearse,born AP12.
[From here all births which are recorded in Vol.X are also given in Vol.VIII except those noted below. In some cases the dates of births are omitted in both volumes]

1807 MR15 Sus d Tho-Mary Hall. AP19 Chas s Jn-Jemima Bryant. MY3 Sar d Jn-Mary Potter. MY10 Ann d Geo-Letitia Grimes Asplene. MY17 Ellen d Phil Parks-Ann Lander. JN28 Jn s Wm-Mary Backhouse. AU2 Geo s Geo-Eliz Hills. AU2 Jn s Ric-Mary Turner. AU27 Tho Foster s Jn-Maria Dorothy Fawsett. OC4 Frances d Jn-Mary King. DE13 Tho s Jos-Mary Franklin,born NO18,1807. DE25 Jos s Jos-Mary Impey. DE30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Slinn.

1808 MR27 Sam s Jn-Mary Arch,born JN6,1806. MR27 Cath d Jn-Mary Arch,born JA11,1808. AP12 Tho born MY4,1806 & Chas born AU23,1807 sons of Wm-Sophia Whitworth. AP12 Jn s Wm-Sophia Whitworth,born MR3,1808. JN15 Frances d Ric-Sar Osborn. OC17 Jn s Theed-Sus Reb Pearse,born AU8,1808. OC21 Chas s Wm-Eliz Catlin,born SE25, 1808. NO6 Eliz d of Jane Judd. DE23 Sam & Wm sons of Jn-Mary Attack,born MR12,1799[Sam born MR12,1799, Wm born AP11,1806-Vol.X]. DE25 Jn s Jn-Ann Attack,born JN25,1808. DE30 Wm Hen born SE10,1803, Jas Facy born MR11,1805, Eliza born JA8,1807, Vincent born OC1,1808 sons & d of Jn-Eliz Wing.

1809 FE12 Jn s Wm-Sophia Bray. FE12 Eliz Ann d Jn-Eliz Heath. FE26 Eliz d Wm-Sar Goodman. AP21 Mary d Wm-Ann Richards,born FE19,1809. MY14 Chas s Tho-Mary Hall,born AP25,1809. JN11 Mary d Geo-Letitia Grimes Asplene,born JA14,1809. JL23 Tho s Ric-Mary Turner,born NO2,1808. NO5 Mary Ann d Tho-Ann Giddings,born NO23,1807. NO5 Mary d Ben-Ann Clifton,born JA24,1809. NO8 Harriet Ann d Ric-Mary Thody. NO26 Matilda d Nic-Barbara Salmon,born JL15,1809.

1810 MR22 Charlotte d Wm-Sophia Whitworth,born JA20,1810. AP11 Wm s Jn-Mary Arch, born SE22,1809. JN3 Mary d Jn-Mary Potter[Potto-Vol.X],born JA23,1810. SE10 Geo Peregrine s Geo Peregrine-Han Nash,born AU4,1810. SE12 Geo s Wm-Eliz Catlin. SE17 Chas s Wm-Eliz Brown,born AU20,1810. SE23 Hen John s Jn-Sophia Garner,born JN25,1810. OC5 Jn s Chas-Sar Savage,born DE17,1806[DE10,1806-Vol. X]. OC14 Mary d Wm-Eliz Chandler,born JL25,1810. NO30 Mary d Ric-Mary Thody, born JL9,1810. DE26 Mary d Tho-Eliz Bryant,born SE18,1810.

1811 JA11 Chas Woolston s Geo-Letitia Grimes Asplene. JA20 Jn s Ric-Ann Teedon,born DE31,1810. AP14 Jos s Tho-Mary Hall,born MR15,1811. AP21 Eliz d Wm-Ann Richardson. AP28 Geo s Jn-Eliz Coulson[born FE5-Vol.X]. JL9 Lucy Maria d Tho

* Omitted:Wm. * Omitted:born MR20. ** This entry does not occur in Vol.X.
*** Interlined in Vol.X,date of birth is not given.

1811 Griffin-Sus Beale,born JA3,1809. JL9 Tho Francis s of the preceding,born AP10,
[ctd.] 1811. JL31 Eleanor d Isaac-Ann Elger,born SE10,1803. SE8 Sam s Jn-Mary Wilcox,born JN25,1811[born JN5,1811-Vol.X]. SE25 Frederick Godschall s Godschall-Lucy Johnson,born AU29,1811* OC13 Tho s Jn-Sar Irons,born DE1,1808. OC13 Wm s Jn-Sar Irons.born SE17,1811. DE25 Mary d Jn-Eliz Thurley,born MY15,1811.
1812 JA12 Han d Sam-Cath Boyd,born DE21,1811. AP5 Sar d Tho-Ann Giddings,born Jany 1811. AP19 Eliz d Ric-Mary Turner,born JL6,1811†† MY4 Jn s Jn-Maria Jones, born JA27,1812†† JL12 Alice d Tho-Eliz Bryant,born DE28,1811. JL26 Eliz d Jos-Mary Franklin,born MY1,1812. AU14 Mary§ Wraith,the child of a stranger. SE6 Harriet d of Jn-Sophia Garner. OC4 Jn s Jn-Mary Potter,born MY22,1812. OC11 Jn s Wm-Eliz Chandler,born SE22,1812. OC25 Wm s Wm-Mary Pither,born OC5, 1812. [End of Vol.X]
DE7 Tho s Tho-Eliz Christian Kidman,born NO26,1812.
[End of Vol.VIII]

B E D F O R D (S T. M A R Y)

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 3 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1539 - 1636]

[For the note on the original paper register, see page 1]

1540	AP11	Geo	Irelonde	Alice	Wylliams
	MY 2	Jn	Erby	Agn	Kyng
	JA16	Tho	Edmunds	Alice	Jonson
1541	JL17	Rob	Colson	Margery	Barlye
	NO20	Jn	Jekyl	Kath	Odam
1542	MY 3	Jn	Richardson	Joan	Stokes
	JL17	Tho	Crayford	Agn	Foxe
	SE 4	Rob	Nycols	Rose	Spery
	OC12	Ambrose	---OOK	Alice	Purde
1543	OC20	Wm	Boughton	Joan	Battes
	JA20	Jn	Kyrby	Grace	Mansfeild
1544	JL19	Jn	Resen	Mgt	Smyth
	OC19	Jn	Preese	Alice	Ladde
1545	OC 4	Jn	Leeds	Agn	Crasshe
	OC18	Jn	Danyell	Marian	Ladde
1546	MY18	Jn	Wyse	Eleanor	Travyll
	AU12	Wm	Rushe	Joan	Hatley
	SE21	Rob	Bull	Agn	Lambert
	OC24	Jn	Erby	Joan	Richardson
	NO27	Jn	Byrd	Mary	Webbe
	JA17	Jn	Gylley	Eliz	Clerk
	JA23	Ric	Burges	Eliz	Hall
1547	AP27	Jn	Bentley	Alice	Dytton
	JN29	Wm	Messenger	Alice	Maylerd
	AU10	Hen	Koo	Eliz	Watkynson
	OC19	Ralph	Lawman	Mgt	Abbey
1548	JL29	Rob	Sherman	Helen	Mason
	OC14	Jn	Bull	Alice	Coper
	OC15	Jn	Darling	Eliz	Fience
	OC21	Walt	Gaunt	Helen	Prat
	OC28	Jn	Lecyter	Helen	Dey
1550	JN22	Rog	Brown	Margery	Kyrck
	AU31	Hen	Chrowche	Agn	Bredyman
	SE—	Simon	Pope	Eliz	Gra[me?]
	OC19	Wm	Dynnes	Alice	Browne

* Interlined in Vol.VIII,does not occur in Vol.X. †† These entries do not occur in Vol.X. § "Maria" altered from "Mary" in Vol.X.

1550	OC26	Ric	Page	Joan	Steven
[ctd.]	NO 3	Jn	Cowpper	Alice	Russell
	JA 7	Rob	Walkar	Alice	Sawnders
1551	MY20	Tho	Knyght	Alice	Peternoster
	FE14	Ric	Petye	Alice	Kyrbye

[A leaf is missing here except for a fragment]

1553	JN 5	Francis	Dyck[?son]	[illegible]	
	OC 8	Cornelius	Jonson	Alice	Morys
	OC29	Tho	Hutton	Joan	Erby
	NO23	Tho	Smythe, of Cardington, shepherd	Jane	Dawes, widow
1554	—§	Wm	Barnes	Agn	Arratt
1555	JN17	Rob	Pety	Ann	Byrchewodde
	OC20	Jn	Rysley	Cecile	Gadsden
	NO 4	Jn	Dygule	Margery	Cobbam
	NO25	Martin	Kyng	Alice	Stratton
1556	OC19	Wm	Paynter	Joan	Fraunces
	NO12	Geo	Kytchiner	Agn	Fraunces
	NO15	Walt	Pynfold	[blank]	
1557	OC 5	Jn	Fage (March, Isle of Ely)	Mary	Byrde (Bedford)
	NO22	Rob	Walkar	Alice	Kyrck
1558	MY14	Tho	Sturmy, mason	Kath	Ardyn, d of Tho Ardyn, of Haunce[Haynes]
	JN25	Rob	Inman	Agn	Cleyton
	NO14	Rob	Wylliamson	Agn	Whyte

[VOLUME II. 1558-1645]

1559	AP10	Tho	Lawghton	Mgt	Butman
	AP27	Rob	Walker	Agn	Abbis
	MY28	Ric	Bell	Amy	Perill
	JN18	Jn	Ridge	Agn	Atkinson
	OC22	Ric	Bell	Alice	Pety
	OC22	Rob	Colman	Ann	Dove
	OC29	Hen	Day	Alice	Abbes
	NO16	Tho	Longe	Eliz	Crashe
	JA21	Wm	Watts	Agn	Kirfote
	FE13	Tho	Hydes	Alice	Francis

[The entries following the baptism of JN3.1560 and ending with that of SE28,1561 are written carelessly in Vol.I. Against these entries Vol.II has this marginal comment: "Want of care and neglect of ye register bred this confusion." No dates are given in the next few entries]

1560		Tho	Hyds	Alice	Francys
		Jn	Dosset	Sus	Wright
		Ralph	Vergelet	Agn	Hartwell
1561	OC 7	Tho	Ashebye	Joan	Smith
	OC12	Jas	Reper	Joan	Yomanson
	OC26	Jn	Spencer	Eliz	Tomson
1562	MY25	Tho	Edwardes	Joan	Walton
	OC 4	Jn	Arthure	Mgt	Hiche
1563	MY10	Wm	Buckley	Joan	Hill
	OC19	Jn	Paige	Agn	Mighton
	NO25	Jn	Joye	Ellen	Harvye
1564	MY13	Rob	Torrye [Turvie-II]	Alice	West
	AU21	Wm	Langhorne	Eliz	Borne
1565	SE29	Rob	Paeyens [Paynes-II]	Mgt	Mason
	OC21	Nic	Spencer	Dorothy	Maltons
	NO10	Rob	Ellys	Frances	Ete
	JA 1	Wm	Clapham [Clappam-II]	Joan	[Reper*]
1566	OC25	Tho	Petye [Pettie-II]	"Emme his wife."	
	NO 7	Hugh	Hollowaye, sen.	Alice	Ryddie
	NO17	Hugh	Hollowaye, jun.	Alice	Catworthe**
	JA20	Rob	Grene	"Ellen his wife."	

§ The date is not given. * Occurs only in Vol.II. ** This entry does not occur in Vol.II.

1567	NO 3	Tho	Peake	Mgt	his wife
	[NO14-II]				
1568	NO14	Wm	Spendley[Spenley-II]	Joan	Cuet[Cuett-II]
	NO14	Ric	Gardener	Mgt	Car
1569	JL24	Jn	Mosse	Dorothy	Matnell[Matwell-II]
	NO20	Hen	Lockey	Agn	Smith
1570	AP22	Jas	Harrey	Magdalen	Turvey
	OC15	Ric	Smith	Eliz	Hause
	OC30	David	Vaughan	Mgt	Wyncoll
	FE25	Jn	Cockman	Dorothy	Mosse
1571	SE 3	Jn	Staford	Joan	Tripp
	SE17	Jn	Joye	Alice	Newman
	SE22	Hen	Ashewell	Joan	Cockman
	NO 4	Rob	Grove[Groves-II]	Agn	Foster
	DE 1	Jn	Langton	Mgt	Pacient
	DE 1	Jn	Byrde	Agn	Lockey
1572	MY31	Jn	Normanfilde	Alice	Petytt*
	NO17	Tho	Sharpe	Agn	Ridge, widow
	JA17	Edm	Chamberlyne	Mgt	Ridley
1573	OC19	Wm	Kyrby	Mary	Pegott
1574	AP15	Jn	Tastey	Eliz	Dexter
	JL11	Rob	Chawley	Margery	Lowrey
	JA16	Wm	Keywood	Agn	Longe
1575	SE12	Ric	Lambe	Margery	Grene[Greene-II]
	OC24	Urian	Knight	Margery	Mayler
	OC30	Jn	Bonion	Eliz	Wynd
1576	AP29	Tho	Inman	Margery	Cleyton
	AU13	Jn	Cooper	Sus	Dossett
	OC 8	Wm	Prese[Presse-II]	Eliz	Cooper
	OC21	Jn	Booke[Abocks-II]	Joan	Carter
	DE 1	Hugh	Holawaye, sen.	Joan	Alce[Lee-II]
1577	AU22	Edw	Davis	Eliz	Emynce**
	NO24	Rob	Hadock[Haddocke-II]	Mary	Macant
1578	NO 9	Hum	Haukes[?Hankes]	Agn	Allen[Allyn-II]
1579	MY17	Geo	Spenceley	Kath	Crasborow
	MY24	Jn	Cooke	Eliz	Grindon[Grundon-II]
	JN25	Chris	Lacey	Edith§§	Prise[Price-II]
	OC26	Tho	Cockman, sen.	Agn	Lambert
1580	AP 9	Ric	Leverock	Eliz	Harman
	AP13	Wm	Waller	Dorothy	Downes
	OC 2	Edm	Smith	Joan	Browne
	OC 2	Edw	Kyndersley	Agn	Redshaw[Redshowe-II]
	JA29	Ric	Flynt	Grace	Huckle
1581	MY21[AP30-II]		Nic Braye	Ann	Cotton
	JL17[AU20-II]		Ric Scooley, gent.	Amy	Leigh, widow, gentlewoman
	AU 7	Wm	Pepar	Agn	Lawman*
	SE21	Pet	Harvye	Mary	Kirbye, widow
	OC29	Simon	Mankney[Mightnall-II]	Agn	Lambert
	FE 5	Rob	Inman	Joan	Holoway
1582	JN 7	Rob	Grove[Groves-II]	Alice	Venabell[Fenabell-II]
	JN17	Ric	Baker	Philippa	Smith
	OC21	Jn	Goldsmith	Alice	Colyn
	NO12	Tho	Iabidg[Labigde-II]	Alice	Catlyn
	NO28	Walt	Cranefeldo[Cranfeild-II]	Mary	Hitch[Hiche-II]
	JA28	Alex	Cole	Ann	Varnam
1583§	AP14	Jn	Peacock	Alice	Harden[Hardyn-II]

[The three leaves of Vol.I containing the entries from April 1583 to November 1584 inclusive are torn out and Vol.II is therefore the sole record]

* This entry does not occur in Vol.II.
** This entry is struck through in Vol.I, omitted from Vol.II.
§ The date in Vol.II is 1582 MR20. §§ "Eden" in Vol.II.

1583	AP30	Rob	Carrington	Alice	Cooke
[etc.]	OC28	Nic	Squier	Eliz	Gee
1584	AP30	Jn	Baker	Agn	Hannche
	AU24	Urian	Knight	Eliz	Mighton
	NO 5	Tho	Cockman	Eliz	Long
	NO29	Tho	Recheford	Ellen	Stanton
	DE 8	Edw	Cryne	Margery	Augustine
	FE 9	Chris	Buckle[Buckell-II]	"Welthania"	Smith
	FE12	Urian	Knight	Ellen	Gaunt
1585	NO 8	Hen	Fulbeck[Folbigde-II]	Bridget	Gaunt
1586	MY29	Jn	Wavis	"Wibora"	Mosson, widow
1587	JL10	Wm	Labidge[Labigd-II]	Eliz	Williamson
	OC 8	Walt	Cranfeld[Cranfeild-II]	Alice	Hadock
	OC15	Simon	Leper	Mgt	Spencer
	OC22	Jn	Sisson	Amy	Carter
	NO 2	Ric	Pearse	Alice	Fostar
	FE18	Lewis	Tilbrok	Mary	Archer
1588	JL 7	[JN30-II]	Jn Peper	Winifred	Sped[Spede-II]
	JL28	Jn	Beche	Mgt	Abatt
	NO10	Simon	Quyttence[Quittanc-II]	Ellen	Battenson
1589	JA31	[JA25-II]	Tho Pickocke	Ann	Edwards
1590	MY14	Jn	Ridge[Rigde-II]	Eliz	Squire, widow of Nic Squire
	JL16	Wm	Man (Leighton Buzzard)	Bridget	Nichols
1588	NO12	Chas	Tomson	Jane	Bell[x]
1591	MY 5	Wm	Bacon	Joan	widow of Jn Boughe[Bokes-II]
	MY10	Wm	Tayler	Kath	Isserd
	MY 3	Rob	Lewis (Elstow)	Ann	widow of Francis Buxton
	FE 7	Dive	Potty[Potyt-II]	Joan	Pearles[Pearl-II] (Greenfield[in Flitton])
1592	MY21	Rob	Hadly	Mary	d of Jn Spenser
	JL 5	Tho	Allen (Chellington)	Helen	Careles[Charles-II]
	FE 4	Wm	Darlinge (Elstow)	Ann[Agn-II]	Lewis, widow
	FE12	Rob s Rob	Haddock	Mgt	d Ric Smith (Fenlake[in Cardington])*
1593	JN13	Tho	Stackhouse, widr. (Kempston)	Helen	Cletherow, widow
	OC15	Wm s Jn	Bedell[Bedells-II], tanner	Mary	d Wm Hinde(Claphill[Clophill])
	NO17	Rowland	Hall	Eliz	d Roger Lawrence, decd. (Hertford[Herts])
	NO19	Ric	Tomlin[Tomlyne-II]	Sar	Rands
	DE 9	Wm	Alleln[Allyn-II]	Eliz	Linwood
	FE 3	Zach	More (Stagsden)	Isb	Knatwell
	FE 4	Chris	Phary (Lidlington)	Amy	d Rob Greene
	FE12	Jn	Prince	Joan	Pettit, widow
1594	AP10	Rob	Malcot	Joan	Izerd
	OC 9	Jn	Harvie	Alice	Pearce widow of Ric Pearce
	DE17	Jn s Tho	Gibbs	Mgt	Hodson, widow
	FE27	Edm[Edw-II]	Pettit	Eliz	Kinge, widow(Hakleton[Northants])
1595	AU 4	Morgan	Mahol	Mary	Skelton
	SE 8	Edw	Mascoll	Eliz	d Wm Spendly[Spenlye-II]
	SE14	Nic	Morgane	Kath	Allen
	SE24	Ric	Mounford	Eliz	grand-daughter Tho Stackhouse
	DE11	Jn	Gascoine	Frances	Wells (Cardington)
	FE12	Jn	Chamber, rector of the parish	Helen	Stackhouse, widow
	FE23	Rob s Rich	Bell	Jane	Cartwright (Stagsden)
1596	JL15	Abr	Dogget	Ann	d Rob Foscot[Fosket-II]
	JL15	Isaac	Johnson (Dean)	Joan	d Rob Foscot[Foskett-II]
	NO29	Tho	Spencer	Ann	d ---** Gouldsmith (Campton)
	JA24	Jn	Cockman	Margery	d Jn Linford (Milton Harness [Milton Ernest])
1597	MY25	Mich	Pratt	Magdalen	Austen, widow
1598	NO13	Chas	Lord (Clapham)	Margery[Mgt-II]	Huffam

x Omitted after NO10,1588. * Written above "Harrowden" [in Cardington] struck through. ** Portion of leaf is missing in Vol.I, father's name omitted in Vol.II.

1598	NO15	Ric	Wily (Notley,Bucks)	Mary Pearles
1599	MY 9	Tho	Mabbot[Maybot-II]	Sar Tomlin, widow
	MY14	Urian	Knight	Eliz Baxter (St.Neots[Hunts]),widow
	JN10	Tho	Foster	Dorothy Ashwell
	JL 1	Jn	Barker	Han Cooke (Gt.Staughton,Hunts)
	OC 8	Jn	Baldwine	Joan Spendly,widow
	OC17	Edw	Carter (Gravenhurst)	Alice Cranfeilde, widow
	OC21	Tho	Allin	Joan Tysam (Turvey)
	NO12	Wm	Shirry (Claphill[Clophill])	Jane Hinde, widow
	FE 4	Ric	Menard[Meynarde-II] (Biddenham)	Alice Wells
1600	JL 3	Tho	Wilkinson	Joan Cuit
	OC 5	Nic	Plevy	Emma Emmerson.
	OC27	Leon	Radwell	Cath Fludd
	NO 2	Luke	Makones[Macones-II]	Sus Haddock
1601	OC 8	Tho	Knight	Mgt Granger
	NO15	Wm	Martine	Agn North (Aylesbury[Bucks])
	DE13	Tho	Bennet (Brackley,Northants)	Winifred d Jn Bamforth[Bamford-II]
	DE14	Jas	Browne	Margery Pake
	JA14	Ric	Smith	Mary d Geo Spensely
	FE 1	Jn	Clarke	Agn d Ant Lawman (Fenlake[in Cardington])
1602	JN13	Ric	Smith	Martha d Tho Petty,painter
	SE27	Wm	Warner[Waller-II]	Sar Martin, widow
	SE27	Tho	North (St.Neots[Hunts])	Jane d same Sar Martin
	OC17	Wm	Wodds[Woodes-II]	Joan Sharpe
1603	MY15	Edw	Foster	Joan Hodle
	MY30	Jn	Wildeman	Alice Bramble[Bramblye-T]
	JI20	Ric	Hunter,of city of London, gent.	Susan d Mich Chamber,late of Royston, Herts.,gent.
	JI25	Gilb	Bland	Joan Midleton
1604	MY13	Hen	Fox	Mary Gee,servant of Rob Bell,gent.
	JN 4	Tho	Eckles (Dunstable)	Eliz Knight, widow
	OC 8	Jn	Upton	Joan Melwod[Milwood-II],servant of Jn Leighe,esq,of Caldwell
	OC 9	Luke	Wollerson(Brigstock,Northants)	Mary Talbot
	NO 5	Tho	Phillips	Jane d Jas Payly
	NO12	Jn	Gill	Agn Ketle, widow
	FE11	Chas	Thomson	Eleanor Georg[George-II]
1605	AP28	Edw	Thrappen(Farndish)	Rosanna Bowman
	JN10	Ric	Hallum[Hallam-II]	Judith Cranfeild alias Glover,widow
	JN30	Jn	Allen	Ann Steward (Everton)
	JL 8	Ralph	Abray	Winifred Citchiner
	JL14	Wm	Darling	Christina Baudwin[Bawdwon-II,Bawdwen-T]
	JI25	Tho	Hinman	Alice Gee, widow
	SE15	And	Izard	Judith Harrison
	SE22	Wm	Ballard	Alice Newold
	SE29	Ralph	Eckles	Rosanna Wolliff
	NO11	Jn	Ellson (Biddenham)	Alice Creake[Creahe-II]
	NO28	Rob	Devet	Eliz Dennis
1606	NO 9	Hen	Ritch	Mary Wollerston,widow
	FE 9	Francis	Newman (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Dorothy Allen
	FE12	Tho	Taverner (Olney,Bucks)	Eliz Stukely
1607	JN28	Jn	Abbis[Abbys-II]	Agn Cole, widow
	JN28	Ralph	Spensly	Cath Armistead[Armesteed-II],~~widow~~
	OC22	Jn	Merrill	Eliz Jones
	OC26	Geo	Pollard	Sar Martine
1608	MY12	Edw	Clarke	Amy Lawman
	MY29	Mark	Gascoigne[Gaskine-II]	Joan Fitzieoffery[FychJeffery-II]
	JI24	Ric	Caterbancke	Alice Neslin (Daventry,Northants)
1609	MY11	Jn	White	Jane d Ric Wodward
	NO27	Wm	Dennis	Joyce Clarke,servant of Eliz Herring,widow

1610	AP16	Geo	Dilliston	Mary d Alice Cranfeild alias Carter,widow
	OC14	Chris	Beech	Helen d Jn Squire (Ampthill)
	MY27	Lewis	Cannard	Eliz Talbot††
	JN 3	Jn	Becket	Jane Phillips, widow††
	JL 1	Tho	Impy	Bridget[?Woods],relative of Simon Cockerels††
	JL14	Jn	Lewis	[?Ann Kane§]††
1611	SE16	Pet s Tho	Paradine,of city of London, gent.	Eliz d Jn Leigh, of Caldwell,esq.
	OC11	Hen	Bisbye	Joan Pearce d Alice Harvye,widow
	NO20	Dive	Filders	Eliz Windover
	JA20	Jn	Cocker (Houghton Conquest)	Cath Press[Preass-II]
1612	SE20	Rob	Allen	Joan Angel (of"Maugerhanger"[Mogerhanger in Blunham]),widow
	OC18	Jn	Assaby	Mgt Plevy
	OC26	Jasper	Slowe	Alice Tap, widow
1613	MY29	Jas	Paily(Payley-II]	Esth Carter (Woodbury,Hunts)
	JN29	Jn	Gill	Joan Bowskill
	AU15	Wm	Robinson (of Harrowden[in Cardington])	Sus Mackernes, widow
	SE27	Geo	Newton	Francis Gascoygne, widow
1614	NO 3	Tho	Knight	Agn Cox
	MR17	Hen	Leech (Felmersham)	Agn Martine
1615	MY31	Jn	Bamforth[Bamford-II]	Margery widow of Jn Cockman
	JN28	Tho	Harvye	Eliz d Wm* Beamont[Beaman-II],of Caldwell(?)farmer(firmarii)
	JN29	Rob	Adams(St.John[Bedford])	Eliz Godfrye
	OC18	Rob	Racklyfe[Racklye-II]	Eliz Willesson[Willason-II]
	[The leaf containing the Marriages for 1616-1620 inclusive is missing from Vol.I, copying is from Vol.II & the B.T.]			
1616	MY 9	Wm	Osmant (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Sar Pettit,servant of Rob Hawes,gent.
	MY23	Hen	Barnardiston(Northill),gent.	Mgt d Rob Hawes,gent.
	JN19	Jn	Crash alias Baxster	"Phillida" Briggs
	SE 8	Rob	Gascoigne	Judith d Ric Beamont,of Caldwell
	NO20	Lewis	Conquest(Houghton Conquest),esq.	Mary d Jn Leigh,esq.of Caldwell
1617	OC14	Nic	Taylor	Jane Smith, widow
	DE10	Jn	Clearke (Ashwell,Herts)	Judith d Tho Hawse jun,gent.(Bedford)
1618	AP13	Dan	Tompson	Helen Hadduck
	NO 9	Tho	Wiggins	Mary d Pet Honilove
	JA28	Tho	Faldoe	Amy Yeomans, widow
1619	JL 6	Tho	Denby (Hitchin,Herts)	Mary Titchmarsh
1620	AP27	Sam	Gibbs	Alice Sandon
	MY11	Tho	Christey	Jane d Wm Faldoe,gent.
	NO16	Jn	Lacie	Agn Covingtone servant of Rob Hawes, mayor of Bedford.
	NO30	Jn	Assaby	Joan Allen widow
	NO30	Jn	Androwes	Eliz Mason
1621	JN29	Rob s Edw	Mascoll[Mascall-II] (St.Mary,Bedford)	Mary d[blank] Bunnion[Bunnyone-II] (Maulden)
	MR 7	Tho	Cooke (Ashwell,Herts),yeoman	Mary Spenser (St.Mary,Bedford)
	MR14	Wm	Willeston	Mary Estick**
	[FE14	Wm	Willesson (Bedford),cooper	Mary Estick-T]
1622	JL 8	Tho	Crooke[?Croote],sen.	Alice Chamber, widow
	OC17	Tho	Denbye (Hitchin,Herts),joiner	Mary[d Ric-II] Sheriffe
	OC21	Bart	Harvey	Sus Sudwood servant of Tho Hawes,gent.
1623	JL28	And	Joye	Mgt d Rob Hadducke
	NO10	Tho	Browne	Ann Ayre servant of Rob Hawes,gent.
1624	AP 8	Chris	Beech	Joan Malcott[Mallcott-II],widow
	AP22	Ric	Smith	Ann Cannon (Kempston), spinster

†† These entries are omitted in Vol.II & B.T. § Portion of leaf is missing.
* Written in a different ink above "Richard" struck through,father's name not recorded in Vol.II,B.T.gives "Wm." ** Omitted in Vol.I.

1624 [Ctd.]	MT10	Bryant	Cranck	Cath	Edwards servant of Wm Faldoe, glover
	JI26	Wm	Kirbye	Mgt	Gill
	SE24	Jn	Spenser	Mary	Bell
	OC27	Geo	Pollard	Agn	Woodward
	[The leaf containing the Marriages for 1625 in Vol.I is cut out,copying is from Vol.II]				
1625	OC15	Tho	Suersbye	Ann	Carter servant of Tho Christey, tanner
1626	MY29	Tho	Garseley[Gasley-II]	Alice	Harvey, widow
	JL17	Jn	Bamford[Bamforth-II]	Ann	Barbor, widow
	JA29	Rob	Braye[Brey-T]	Mary	Fisher
	JA29	Jn	Fryer	Isb	Gibsone
1627	AP10	Edw	Gibsone	Eliz	Negoose
	AP24[8]	Wm	Harryott	Sar	Mabbott
	OC15	Hum	Rawlins	Alice	Hadducke
	OC15	Tim	Dickons	Jane	Smith
	NO 1	Jn	Bacon	Judith	Collins, widow
	FE 8	Geo	Evans	Eliz	Shereff
1628	OC 7	Jn	Stevens([Gt.]Barford),yeoman	Eliz	Butler[Botelar-T]
	MY27	Tho	Pancost	Mary	Huck, widow
1629	MY 4	Tho	Hayward	Mgt	Tabut[Talbott,of Riseley-II]
	JN29	Jn	Seaton	Sar	Peacocke (Bedford)
	AU20	Hen	Holman[Holleman-T]	Mgt	Brouenseyell[Brownsell-II, Bromsall-T] (Bedford)
	OC 4	Rob	Hadocke	Alice	Willson[Welson-II]
	OC14	Tho	Thody	Mary	Cockes
	OC22	Jasper	Spencer	Mgt	Cobb*
	OC22	Simon	Spencer	Mgt	Spencer*
	NO19	Wm	Drayton	"Syth"	Hodwle[Hoddle-T]
	NO27	Rob	Hause[Hawes-T]	Jane	Fisher
	MR 7	Perseus	Becke	Mgt	Leighe
1630	AP 8	Wm	Warner	Kath	White
	AP 8	Isaac	Johnson	Alice	Thropson
	AP 8	Wm	Waterman	Eliz	Crosse[widow-II]
	MY24	Edw	Gregory (Thurleigh)	Kath	Wooten
	AU22	Pet	Chamberlaine	Alice	Yarrow
	NO21	Ric	Mittenall[Mitenall-II]	Ann	Harding
1631	AP28	Tho	Drage	Mgt	Grimsdeigde
	MY 3	Jn	Marshall	Eliz	Money ([?Gt.]Barford)
	DE15	Barnabas	Crasse[Crash-II]	Jane	Hollamon
	JA 8	Tho	Sampson	"Judah"	Morgan
1632	MR28	Wm	Tyler	Alice	Blott
	MY28	Hugh	Stringer	Ann	Bowskill
	OC11	Jn	Wildeman	Mgt	Marveile[Marviel-T]
1633	OC18	Tho	Frost (Guilden Morden,Cambs)	Ann	Allen (Statfold[Stotfold])
	OC31	Ric	Spencer	Ann	Millward
	NO10	Tho	Hall	Eliz	Bird
	JA19	Tho	Suersbye	Eliz	Wells
	FE12	Jos	Smith (Ellesbury,Bucks)	Mary	Waters
1634	JN17	Ric	Varney,gent.(Morsley[Mursley] Bucks)	Ann	Brasegirdle(Brampton,Northants)
	JL 7	Chris	Beech	Eliz	Peele
	SE18	Tho	Rogers	Martha	Spenser
	SE21	Nath	Goodwinne	Mary	Goodman
	OC 2	Nic	Hunt	Kath	Underwood
	JA 5	Hum	Lord (Woburn)	Eliz	Kilpin
1635	MR27	Geo	Edwards	Dorothy	Ravens (both of Henlow)
	MY 4	Edw	Samm	Mgt	Tompson (Wilshamstead),widow

[8] Entered twice in Vol.I,date of second entry is AP4,Vol.II gives AP4 & AP24,B.T. gives MR24 & AP4.
* From Vol.II,illegible in Vol.I.

1635	MY 8	Nic	White, freemason	Ann Dowgate, spinster (both of Tingee[Tingrith])
[ctd]				
	MY12	Mich	Sheffield, yeoman	Ann Berry, widow (both of Clifton)
	JN11	Geo	Smyth	Alice Brookes
	JL 2	Tho	Cardington (Cople)	Sibyl Burling
	AU24	Geo	Peake	Frances [Taylor*]
	NO 3	[Tho*]	Pigott	Jane Saunders
	OC14	[Edw*]	Hinde	Helen Malcott
	JA19	[Rob	Woodward*]	Mary Hardinge
1636	[AP27	Jn	Blacke	Judith Izzard*]
	JL 2	Jn	Packe	[Judith Toobey*]
	JL 3	Jn	Stringer	[Eliz Peck*]
	JI21	Tho	Bayes	[Mary Faldoe*]
	AU11	Tho	Maucot[Mcakott-II]	[Eliz Carter*]
			[End of Vol.I]	
	OC 9	Wm	Watson	Judith Humphrey
	OC25	Matth	White	Sibyl Filders
	JA13	Tho	Thorowgood	Mgt Butler
	FE 8	Ant	Prigmore	Eliz Pollard
1637	JL10	Jn	Gybs	Joan Burton
	JL17	Chris	Newman	Joan Slow
	AU 3	Wm	Reeding, clerk	Barmardiston Fish
	AU12	Jn	Gascoyne	Eliz Ferrers
	SE18	Tho	Williamson	Judith Gascoyne
	OC 2	Wm	Phillips	Ann Kirke
	NO 2	Tho	Hoddon	Joice Newold
	FE 1	Wm	Rite	Mgt Richardson
	FE 5	Rob	Adams	Eliz Rofot
1638	AP 2	Rob	Hadock	Thomasin Allen
	AP 5	Ric	Briscoe	Kath Kent
	JN11	Hugh	Conington	Rose Jarvis
	JL18	Geo	Edwardes	Frances Cozons[Cozens-T.]
	JL18	Tho	Smith	Joan Meager
	SE 2	Wm	Green	Joan Scrivner[Scrivener-T.]
	OC14	Edw	Allison	Mary Richardes
	OC17	Rob	Burton	"Sexbur:" Linford
	NO15	Tho	Covington	Ellen Wellines
1639	AP25	Jn	Beach	Mary Dolton
	AU--	Wm	Barrett	Martha Gascoyne
	OC20	Hen	Berey	Eliz Bunnion
	DE10	Wm	Cooper	Mary Fairey
1640	AP26	Roger	Fletcher	Eliz Newoll
	JN21	Tho	Warner	Judith Gill
	JL 5	Rob	Gascoyne	Mary Forster
	JL 6	Geo	Skillarne	Agn Ecclese[Eccles-T.]
	OC28	Tho	Coole[Cole-T.]	Jane Wheeler
	DE10	Ric	Norton	Agn Shreife
	JA14	Jn	Bacon	Isb Hemens
1641	MY20	Jn	Paternoster	Judith Gascoyne
	JI25	Jn	Holoman[Holleman-T.]	Mary Farrell
	OC28	Wm	Guines	Sus Chitton
	DE15	Jas	Wiant	Mgt Merrell
	DE16	Jn	Py[Pye-T.]	Ellen[?Nickenson][Wilkenson-T.]
1642	JN 7	Jn[?Jas]	Fox	Mary Eakons
	JN13	Wm	Meal	Ann Williamson
	OC 3	Tho	Gascoigne	Mgt Rouch
	JA15	Rob	Sawyer	Ann Hagood
	MR20	Ric	Balldock (Stattfold[Stotfold])	Eliz Wright
	FE14	Sam	Herbert	Jane Colborne
1643	AP 8	Walt	Sanders	Sar Ensam
	MY 8	Wm	Barbar	Eliz Carter
	MY10	Ric	Barker alias Adams	Sar Franklin (Lidlington)
	NO20	Wm	Heard	Mary Beech, widow
	DE28	Jn	Webster	Mary Abbat

* From Vol.II, portion of leaf missing Vol.I.

1644	MY30	Geo	Ives	Thomasin	Buckham
	DE 3	Geo	Middleton	Eliz	Walker, widow
	MR 3	Moses	Price	Eliz	Berridge
	MR22	Wm	Greene	Eliz	Collman
1645	JN24	Tho	Hawkins	Eliz	Allen
	JN25	Edw	Fillip	Dorothy	Passeler
	AU--	Tho	Harte[?Haite]	Kath	More
	NO11	Jn	[illegible]	Eliz	Woolmer

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1653 and there are no "Bishop's Transcripts" after 1641 until 1664; there is therefore no record for the years 1646 to 1652]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1698]

1653	DE 5	Tho	Hewitt	Alice	Wrough[?w]ray
	JA 2	Edw	Bateman	Esth	Peirson
	MR18	Jn	Woodfeild	Joan	Foster
1654	JN 3	Jn	Dunton	Lydia	Carter
	JA30	Tho	Burling	Frances	Farrin
	FE24	Jn	Darlin	Ann	Haddocke
	FE26	Ben	Phillip	Mary	Millward
1655	JL10	Barneby	Crash	Ann	Swinfield
	FE23	Oliver	Jacson	Isb	Rachell
1656	MY24	Hen	Latham	Mary	Goodwin
	NO25	Wm	Worth	Eliz	Hind
	FE 6	Walt	Seby	Eliz	Gasquyine
1657	AP18	Jn	White	Millicent	Paxton
	AP20	Jn	Buttifant	Mary	Vartlowe
	JN12	Nic	Hawkins,jun.	Eliz	Sheppard
	JN16	Ant	Rush	Ann	Coper
1658-1662	[There are no marriage entries for these years]				
1663	JL20	Jn	Lord	Sus	Hills
	JA25	Wm	Stringer	Mary	Goodman
	JA29	Wm	Tatman	Ellen	Beech
	FE29	Wm	Stringer	Sar	Goodwin
	JN 3	Edw	Bird	Mary	Sawyer
	FE20	Jn	Wileman	Mary	Earle
1664	--§	Tho	Beamont	Mary	Lane
	FE20	Jn	Wileman	Mary	Yearle [see entry of FE20,1663]
	JN29	Geo	Hawkins	[blank]	
	OC20	Tho	[?Hawlett]	Mary	Griggs
	OC23	Hen	Hemmings	Mary	Goodwin
	OC30	Tho	Watts	Flora	[?Marokes]
1665	AP13	Lawr	Mouse	Martha	Paitenam
	JN16	Jn	Smart	Martha	Warner
	JL20	Roman	Leedes	Mary	Taylor
	SE24	Wm	Yorke	Ann	Bull
	NO27	Jn	Cobbe	Eliz	Hill
1666	JA21	Tho	Shepheard	Kath	Bays
	AP 1	Hatton	Eason[Eston-T]	Ann	Spencer
	MY15	Jos	Wiltsheere[Wiltshire-T.]	Marian	Larkinson
	SE30	Edw	Leedes	Mary	Cannon
	OC 4	Wm	Geffery[Jeffery-T]	Mary	Smith
1667	JN 4	Jn	Hale	Eliz	Maskall
	AU 9	Osbert	Faldo	Rach	Perry
1668	AU30	Wm	Linger	Eliz	White
1669	[Married none†]				
1670	OC 2	Tho	Buckley	Mary	Heyns
	OC23	Josia	Prignore	Ann	Bly
	OC27	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Crowly
	MR24	Jn	Cranfeild	Ann	Johnson
1671	OC14	Francis	Butterfeild	Mary	Day
1672	[Married none†]				

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date is not given.

1673	SE 7	Sam	Lane	Joan	Pamor
	NO23	Wm	Huett	Eliz	Negus
	OC25	Jn	Odell	Han	Raymond
	MR19	Edw	Hannell	Ann	Francklin
1674	JA 7	Edw	Bray, gent. (Biggleswade)	Martha	Adams (Tempsford)
	OC 4	Geo	Chamber	Ellen	Willkinson
	OC30	Lawr	Cumberland	Joan	Stoakes (Oakley)
	NO26	Jn	Walls	Martha	Smyth
1675	NO 1	Matth	Clayton	Mary	Scarman[Skerman-T]
	FE27	Jn	Catelyn	Mary	Ely
1676	MY10	Ralph	Townley	Ann	Rush
	MY12	Jn	Odell	Joan	Price
	JN 5	Jn	Luddington	Mary	Seaton
	JN13	Geo	Charnock	Mary	Sibley
	JN24	Jn	Morton	Ann	Simpson
	MR 5	Tho	Larkin	Mary	Downs
1677	JA27	Francis	Peirce	Ann	Wheeler
1678	OC 5	Wm	Prignore	Mary	Allin
	OC10	Wm	Michell	[blank]	
	JA19	Wm	Mascall	Mary	[blank]
	—§	Edw	Islip	Ellen	Clerke
1679	SE20	Wm	Smyth	Han	Smyth (Odell)
	OC 1	Jn	Green	Dorothy	Turner
1680	SE10	Tho	Spenceley	Eliz	Catchpole
	FE 1	Ric	Sheriffe	Eliz	Beech
	AP 4	Tho	Turney	Eliz	[blank] (Husborne Crawley)
1681	AP 4	Tho	Turney	Eliz	[blank] [entered twice]
	MY17	Tho	Battison	Ann	Sargeant
	MY19	Matth	Wells	Mary	Farr
	[JN23†]	Tho	Rutter	Ann	Selbie
	OC24	Baron	Brittaine	Ann	Brittain
	OC24	Jn	Marram	Sus	Tilcocke
	DE30	Wm*	Jackeson	Eliz	Morris
1682	MY 2	Jn	Crouch	Eliz	Roberts
	MY15	Hen	Day	Ann	Fuller
	DE16	Tho	Newbrooke	Eliz	Ward
1683	MY27	"Remigius" Birmingham, esq.		Mrs Mary	Lysons
	JN25	Wm	Wright	Mary	Franche
1684	MY19	Wm	Stringar	Mary	Fisher
	SE 8	Wm	Lingar	Eliz	Broxton
	DE 8	Tho	Stratton	Eliz	Cobb
	FE23	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Englise
	FE29	Tho	Rudd	Mary	Leeds

[Only one marriage, that dated AU5, is entered in the Register for 1685 & this does not occur in the B.T.; the other four occur only in the B.T.]

1685	AU 5	Rob	Hawkins	Joan	Witt
	MY18	Ant	Rush	Joan	Clerke
	OC10	Jn	Lavender	Mgt	Wiles
	OC18	Tho	Barton	Mgt	Norman
	DE23	Phil	Pateman	Alice	Hartwell
1686	NO 2	Wm	Seare	Alice	Andrews
1687	AP 7	Ric	Barr	Eliz	Loe
	MR31	Jn	Poolie	Mary	Renolds
	AP 4	Jn	Hurst	Martha	Frances
	MY 4	Tho	Warren	Martha	Circuit
	MY17	Hen	Scarborough	Ann	Church
	SE 8	Wm	Careless	~~Frances Gutheridge~~	Eliz Whiteman
	OC 4	Jn	Parnham	Frances	Gutheridge
	OC16	Noah	Goboy	Sus	Bury
1688	"Marriages none."				
1689	AP15	Wm	Tilkock	Eliz	Roe (Sandy)
	MY30	Jn	Abraham (Mulsoe[Moulsoe], Bucks)	Mary	Collet (Husborne Crawley)

§ The date is not given. † Occurs only in B.T. * Written before "Jn" struck through, B.T. gives "Jn."

1689	JL22	Jn	Hartwell (Cranfield)	Eliz	Featherston (Wavendon,Bucks)
[ctd.]	NO24	Hen	Prentice	Eliz	Church (St.Mary,Bedford)
	DE26	Hen	Peck	Ann	Rush (St.Mary,Bedford)
	JA28	Jn	Coals (Aspley Guise)	Eliz	Winch
	MR23	Ric	Ravens(Thorncote in Northill)	Eliz	Cooper (Holme in Biggleswade)
1690	MY 3	Lewis	Stanbridg	Eliz	Barber
	MY23	Tho	Ashton	Mary	Fensham
	SE18	Wm	Oliver	Sybil	Peacock
	SE18	Phil	Sayer	Mary	Prigmar
	OC 1	Jn	Haise[?Haire]	Han	Collins
	OC 5	Tho	Woodcock	Mary	Beckett
	OC19	Tho	Atwood	Mary	Drakefield
	NO 6	Jn	Flowers	Jane	Kilby
	NO10	Tho	Waller	Ann	Savell
	NO13	Tho	Camp	Eliz	Walker
	FE20	Tho	Richardson	Eliz	Gillott
1691	JL 7	Jn	Holmes	Bridget	Jackson
	OC 5	Jn	Case	Ann	Beecham
	NO16	Wm	Barter	Ann	Livett
	JA 6	Tho	Warner	Eliz	France
	FE 4	Tho	Goodale	Eliz	Coote
	MR20	Geo	Green	Judith	Wheeler
1692	MR27	Jn	Davison	Mary	Bozard[Bozwell-T]
	JN15	Wm	Goldsmith	Eliz	Beale
	JL31	Tho	Walson	Mary	Betts
	AU 5	Ric	Tapster	Esth	Smith
	OC 2	Jn	Francklin	Mgt	Lamand
	OC 2	Jn	Savill	Mary	Smart††
	AU28	Edw	Morton	Eliz	Wailes
	OC20	Tho	Hunt	Eliz	Field
	NO 3	Abr	Pearson	Eliz	Ravens
	FE14	Abednego	Sergeant	Mary	Ansell
1693	MY27	Hen	Spencer	Isb	Sheppard
	JN25	Jn	Baskervile	Ann	Billingham
	NO19	Wm	Lake	Jane	Ridgly
	JA15	Tho	Danker	Mgt	Cressy
1694	AU19	Jn	Warner (Barton in the Clay)	Jane	Tomalin [of Hexton,Herts†]
	NO26	Jas	Ledbury	Eliz	Nash
	DE16	Walt	Divett	Ann	Thacker

"A True Register of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials from ye first Day of May 1695 from which Day commenced ye late Act of Parliament for Granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Marriages, Births, and Burials for ye Term of Five Years."

1695	MY 3	Gilb	Kitchin (St.Neots[Hunts])	Sar	Bird (St.Mary,Bedford)
	MY19	Chris	Maurice	Ann	Reynolds
	MY30	Tho	Duncomb	Ann	White (Both of Toddington)
	OC25	Geo	Heith[Heath-T.]	Mgt	Hawkins (both of Ampthill)
	NO27	Jn	Tellford (Turvey)	Winifred	Gyles (Olney,Bucks)
	DE 1	Ste	Gascon	Dorothy	Gery (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	MR 3	Wm	Cawne	Han	Favell (both of Wilshamstead)
1696	MY17	Chas	Betts (Maulden)	Sar	Beech (St.Mary,Bedford)
	OC 4	Silas	Debell (St.Mary,Bedford)	Ann	Hare[Hair-T] (Cardington)
1697	MY23	Jas	Kirby	Eliz	Wiggins (St.Paul,Bedford)
	SE 2	Jn	Hatly (St.Neots)	Constance	Hawes (St.Mary,Bedford)
	SE 3	Tho	Backster	Eliz	Flemmen (Eaton[?Soccon])
	OC 4	Jn	Long	Ann	Tilcock (both of Sandy)
	SE29	Jas	Worral (Little Staughton)	Sar	Willis (Gt.Barford)
	JA17	Mr Tho	Jackson (St.Neots)	Mrs Sar	Farrer (St.Mary,Bedford)
	FE27	Ric	Man (St.Paul,Bedford)	Cath	Hern (St.Mary,Bedford)
1698	MY 5	Matth	Bayes (Swineshead,Hunts)	Sar	Busby (Bromham)
	MY12	Sam	Berry	Jane	Woozlecroft[Woozleston-T] (Wooton)
	JN23	Tho	Beech	Sar	Lord (St.Mary,Bedford)

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1698	JL 3 Hen	Wheeler	Mary	Jhonson (St.Mary,Bedford)
[ctd.]	SE22 Rob	Potton	Mary	Squire
	SE29 Jn	Hill (Totteridge)	Mary	Hootton (Eversholt)
	DE21 Matth	Ardley	Ann	Gobb (Biddenham)
	FE16 Tho	Meayres[Meares-T.]	Mary	Curby

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1699-1720]

1699	AU21 Ric	Austin (Stagsden)	Mary	Lane (Astwood,Bucks)
	AU22 Hen	Wheeler (Ampthill)	Frances	Bennet (Houghton Conquest)
	NO 2 Rho	Marshall (Carlton)	Mary	Tole,spinster (St.Mary,Bedford)
	DE15 Tho	Tingey (Sandy)	Eliz	Munshey[Munsley-T.] (Sandy)
	JA 8 Jos	Willshier	Jane	Ashbourne (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	JA10 Tho	Simpson (Kimbolton,Hunts)	Martha	Rich (St.Mary,Bedford)
	FE 4 Wm	Rogers,tailor (Mears Ashby, Northants)	Jane	Dickings (St.Mary,Bedford)
1700	MY30 Tho	Hickman (Hexton,Herts)	Ann	Willimot (Shillington)
	SE15 Tho	Witt,carpenter (Wootton)	Reb	Peacock (Bromham)
	OC 6 Wm	Kingham	Cath	Stephens (both of Eversholt)
		"& paid ye Kings duty to ye collectors."		
	NO14 Jn	Cooke	Eliz	Sanderfoot (Hawns[Haynes])*
	NO19 Sam	Wright	Mary	Waldock (Eaton Socon)*
	DE12 Tho	Fisher,labr.	Ann	Brace (Wilshamstead)*
1701	AP21 Rob	Bonfeild	Eliz	Lord (St.Peter,Bedford)
	MY20 Ric	Nelson	Eliz	Cooke (both of Dunstable)*
	MY28 Wm	Spriggs (Gravenhurst)	Mary	Hale[Halle-T.] (Gravenhurst)*
	JN 6 Jn	Davis (Houghton Conquest)	Sar	Lambert (Steppingley)*
	JN12 Jn	Hopkins (Wilden), labr.	Reb	Fryer (Colmworth)
	JN18 Adam	Robinson, yeoman	Jane	Block (Cranfield)
	JN19 Wm	Moreton, baker	Ann	Wynn (Biggleswade)
	SE14 Tho	Ireland (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Maskull (St.Mary,Bedford)
	OC 9 Phil	Edwards	Mary	Green (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	NO 6 Wm	Robinson(Wellingborough,Northants), grocer	Eliz	Smith (St.Mary,Bedford)*
	NO11 Jas	Brightwell(Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Christie (St.Paul,Bedford)
	NO11 Tho	Keens,husbdn.(Houghton Con.)	Sar	Marshall(Houghton Conquest)*
	NO13 Nath	Brewer(Elstow),shepherd	Mary	Mattock (Kempston)
	DE11 Jn	Warren	Mgt	Howard (both of Marston Morteyne)
1702	AP 5 Edw	Gurney (Potsgrove),dairyman	Sus	Mays (Milton Bryan)
	MY28 Tim	Harper	Sar	Harper (both of Potton)
	JL16 Rowland	Capell (Cranfield),labr.	Ann	Green (North Marston,Bucks)
	FE 1 Ric	Honner(Fenny Stratford[Bucks]), grocer	Eliz	Clarke (Lidlington)
1703	MY20 Jn	Stevens(Flitton),collarmaker	Eliz	Taylor (Pulloxhill)
	JN12 Lambert	Fennel (Oakley), labr.	Mary	Moaks (Oakley)
	SE 6 Wm	Waters (Woburn), husbdn.	Eliz	Hall (Woburn)
	OC30 Luke	Bush (Everton), husbdn.	Eliz	Miller (Everton)
	NO 3 Jn	Money (Bolnhurst), husbdn.	Mary	Mohew (Dean)
	DE 8 Jas	Mehew (Dean), husbdn.	Joanna	Hale (Knotting)
	DE28 Jn	Pleasonton (Dunton),labr.	Mary	Ward (Dunton), spinster
		"and the Queenes Duty for the same was paid to the Collectors of this Parish."		
1704	AP24 Geo	Allen (Offord Cluny,Hunts), tailor	Cath	Tayler (St.Mary,Bedford)
	SE19 Matth	Chamberlin (Wrestlingworth), husbdn.	Mary	Matthews (Wrestlingworth)
	OC11 Wm	Tennant (Luton), labr.	Sar	Tayler (Luton)
	OC17 Mich	Cross (Wrestlingworth),labr.	Mary	Games (Wrestlingworth)
	OC22 Sam	Mills(St.Mary,Bed.),woolcomber	Eliz	Ashborn (Pavenham)
	DE 3 Jn	Stringer,ropemaker	Mary	Impey (both of St.Mary,Bedford)

* These entries are endorsed "& paid ye Kings duty to ye Collectors."

1704	DE21	Francis	Chapman(Ashwell,Herts),maltster	Ann	Rowse (Langford)
[ctd]	FE12	Edw	Rosill (Wrestlingworth),labr.	Mary	Hemmins (Potton)
1705	AP 7	Wm	Palmer (Northill), labr.	Eliz	Capell (Northill)
	AP10	Edw	Ladson (Oakley), labr.	Mgt	Bates (St.Mary,Bedford)
	JL15	Jn	Waters (Wootton),grazier	Mary	Poulton (Marston[Morteyne])
	SE 3	Wm	Olney (Luton), grocer	Martha	Evans (Caddington)
	SE11	Jn	Bolsby(St.Mary,Bed),butcher	Martha	Chatwell (St.Mary,Bedford)
	OC 7	Wm	Levitt, shoemaker	Frances	Pickman (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	DE28	Sam	Bull, soldier	Eliz	Mattock (St.Paul,Bedford)
	JA 8	Geo	Fowler	Mgt	Lucas (both of Meppershall)
	JA27	Jn	Turner, blacksmith	Sar	Kimpton (both of Henlow)
	MR21	Sam	Robins (Wellingborough, Northants),weaver	Ann	Brown (Harrold)
1706	AP11	Tho	Boddington(Carlton),yeoman	Mary	Marshall (St.Mary,Bedford) (lic.)
	JL 6	Wm	Plomer(Ashwell,Herts),husbdn.	Ann	Porter (Wrestlingworth) (lic.)
	SE21	Rob	Tole	Ann	Marshall (both of Pavenham)
	OC 6	Jn	Crouch	Eliz	Oyley (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	OC 8	Jos	Rutom	Eliz	Crawly (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	OC 9	Wm	Perry	Mary	Fisher (both of Hawns[Haynes])
	OC17	Francis	Bayley	Sar	Leach (both of Pavenham)
	OC28	Tho	Musgrave	Sus	Mayler (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	NO 6	Ric	Sugar (Marston[Morteyne])	Mary	Marks (Chicheley,Bucks)
	NO 6	Rob	Dash (Cardington)	Mary	James (St.Mary,Bedford)
	NO24	Jn	Simpson	Sar	Harvy (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	JA 4	Wm	Coles (Bolnhurst)	Eliz	Brooks (Bolnhurst)
1707	AP16	Jonathan	Hely (St.Ives,Hunts)	Sus	Wilshire (Potton)
	JN24	Jos	Lake	Mary	Foster (both of Wrestlingworth)
	AU24	Jn	Bass	Ann	Pierce (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
			"Witnes my hand Nic: Twigden formerly Curate of the aforesaid parish."*		
	SE24	Rob	Makeham	Eliz	Rich (both of Pavenham)
	SE29	Hen	Hull	Alice	Broughton (both of Cranfield)
	OC 2	Jn	King	Eliz	Sedgwicks (both of Pavenham)
	OC 2	Rob	Walter (Podington)	Ann	Watts (Pavenham)
	OC 8	Wm	Poulton (Wootton)	Mary	Peek (Marston Morteyne)
	DE 1	Wm	Sanders (Kempston)	Mary	Grimsditch (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE22	Wm	Phipp	Mary	Neale (Clophill)
	JA20	Wm	Dymoke (Elstow)	Sus	Stringer (St.Mary,Bedford)
	FE13	Jn	Smith	Judith	Bishop (both of Sandy)
1708	JN 3	Tho	Lamb (St.Mary,Newington,Surrey)	Mary	Faldo (St.Mary,Bedford)
	JN14	Edw	Lambert	Martha	Makeham (both of Pavenham)
	JN22	Ben	Odell	Mgt	Stratton (both of Stevington)
	NO22	Wm	Jefferies	Helen	Dudley (both of Biddenham)
	DE 6	Wm	Stringer,hempdresser	Reb	Keine,widow (both of Ampthill)
1709	AP20	Nic	King (Hitchin,Herts),draper	Mary	Greene (Ampthill)
	MY 3	Tho	Lambert	Eliz	Woodward (both of Biddenham)
	MY 5	Rob	Joy (Cardington),labr.	Reb	Chambers (Wrestlingworth)
	MY12	Jos	Clarke	Ann	King (both of St.Mary,Bedford)
	JL 5	Jn	Newman (St.Mary,Bedford)	Ann	Petch (St.Peter,Bedford)
	AU14	Wm	Shrowsberry	Mary	Brace (both of Elstow)
	SE11	Jn	Palmer (St.Peter,Bedford)	Abigail	Robinson (St.Mary,Bedford)
	OC 6	Tho	Jennings (Barrington,Cambs)	Sar	Gulliver (St.Mary,Bedford)
	NO22	Wm	Dix	Ann	Richardson (both of Blunham)
	DE 6	Jas	Blows,carpenter(Wrestlingworth)	Cath	Kefford,spinster(Wrestlingworth)
1710	MY29	Matth	Pain	Mercy	Matthews (both of Langford)
	JN12	Tho	Iveson	Mary	Lionard[sic]
	JN22	Jn	Bigg (Graveley,Herts), husbdn.,widr.	Abigail	Kirby,spinster(Biggleswade)
	JN24	David	Risely (Cardington)	Eliz	Leader (Biddenham)
	JL17	Jn	Taylor (Biggleswade)	Mary	Cooper (Ampthill)
	SE14	Sam	Willis (St.Clement Danes,Midx) wax chandler	Ann	Chapman (Woburn)

* This marriage is entered in the margin,it does not occur in the B.T.

1710 DE19 Oliver Fleming Eliz Yieling (both of Southill)
[ctd.] JA 1 Jn Wildman Mary Dennis
JA 7 Wm Matthews Eliz Bundy
1711 MY19 Wm King Eliz Barringham (both of Biddenham)
MY21 Wm Pherris (Cardington) Sus Snow (St.Mary§)
SE20 Jn Wagstaffe (St.Paul,Bedford) Mary Simpson (St.Mary)
SE27 Wm Negues Jane Blufell (both of St.Mary)
SE29 Oliver Payton (Harrold) Ann Rachell (Biddenham)
SE30 Jn Brampton (St.Paul,Bedford) Mary Prior (St.Mary)
NO23 Jn Pettit Mary Impey (both of Northill)
JA17 Jn Pack Eliz Bolton (both of Bletsoe)
1712 MY 5 Wm West (St.Cuthbert,Bedford) Eliz Brown (St.Mary)
AU31 Wm Blewitt (Southill), labr. Mary Levit ([Old]Warden)
SE30 Val Wadsworth Ann Clark (both of St.Mary)
1713 AP11 Edw Abthorp(St.Neots,Hunts),currier Mary Ibbit (Warden),spinster
MY 4 Ric Miles(Steppingley),dairyman Mary Monk (Milton Brian),spinster
JN25 Geo Turney(Husborne Crawley),yeoman Mary Green(Shillington),spinster
JL27 Trustram Waley,trooper Mary Collins,spinster(both of St.Mary)
OC 2 Rob Franklin,yeoman Sar Brown,widow(both of Toddington)
OC25 Francis Balls, labr. Eliz Whittamore,widow(both of Hawns)
NO 7 Jos Thompson,shoemaker Mary Allen,spinster(both of St.Mary)
DE11 Jn Barber(Eyeworth),husbdn. Mary Thomas,spinster(Eyeworth)
DE21 Hen Mayne(Olney,Bucks),cordwainer Sar Brittain,spinster(Cranfield)
JA15 Tho King, farmer Mary Meager,spinster(both of Clifton)
FE 4 Wm Jones,sen.,widr. Sar Mills,spinster(both of St.Mary)
FE 9 Tho Huckle(Northill),weaver Sar Prior,spinster(([Old]Warden)
1714 AP 4 Jn Chamberlin(St.John,Bedford),labr.Ann Narman (St.Mary),spinster
MY19 Sam Carter (Biggleswade),husbdn.Sus Smith (Biggleswade),spinster
JN 5 Wm Bunyon(Marston Morteyne),labr.Mgt Medbury(Marston Morteyne),spin.
JN 8 Wm James (Biddenham)*,labr. Eliz Arbour (St.Mary)
JL10 Wm Prigmore,labr. Mary Hardwick(both of St.Mary),spins.
JL14 Jn Bays (Stagsden),mason Ann Cooper (St.Mary),spinster
AU26 Tho Lake (Wilden),grocer Mary Astwood (St.Mary),spinster
OC 4 Tho Osbourn (Gt.Barford) Eliz Stringer (St.Mary)
DE29 Wm Stringer (St.Mary),labr. Eliz Daunt (St.Mary),spinster
JA25 Tho Woodward (St.Paul,Bedford),brewer Frances Wingate(St.Mary),spinster
FE16 Rob Stoakes(Clapham),yeoman Eliz King (Biddenham),widow
1715 MY 3 Hugh Williat (Hawns),farmer Sar Bell (Bow Brickhill,Bucks),spin.
JN 8 Spencly Whale,labr. Ann Bing (both of St.Mary),spinster
OC 3 Jn Dunton, labr. Eliz Hare (both of Shillington),spin.
JA19 Geo Hawkins(St.Paul,Bedford),draper Ann Bell (St.Mary),spinster
JA19 Tho Stapleton, labr. Eliz Barford (both of St.Mary),spin.
1716 AP 2 Tho Askham,gent. Ann Cooper (both of Sandy), spinster
AP 6 Tho Baker (Cranfield), gent. Mary Garner (Lidlington), spinster
AP 8 Tho Cranfield(St.John,Bedford),labr.Mary Clare (St.Mary),spinster
AP17 Jn Jordan (Lidlington),farmer Ann Rainbow (Lidlington),spin. (lic.)
JN24 Wm Lamb (St.Paul,Bedford),butcher Lettice Raunce (St.Mary)
JL 6 Jas Crawford (Bedford), soldier Han Abbot (St.Mary),spinster (lic.)
AU26 Ste Gascoign (St.Mary), labr. Eliz Willson (St.Mary)
OC22 Hen Abbutt (Lidlington),weaver Sar Bass (Lidlington),spinster (lic.)
DE 6 Tho Stratton (St.Mary), labr. Eliz Taylor (St.Mary), spinster
JA 3 Jn Sheldon (Ramsey,Hunts),gent.Mary Chandler (St.Mary),spinster(lic.)
JA19 Tho Risely (Bletsoe), miller Eliz Hanger (Bletsoe), spinster (lic.)
MR16 Jas Swift (Ickleford,Herts),labr.Mary Taylor (Holwell,Herts) (lic.)
1717 AP23 Jn§§ Gowler(St.Cuthbert,Bedford),pipemaker Mary Walls (St.Mary),spin.§§
AP23 Jn Gowler (Eaton Socon),fellmonger Mary Turner(St.Neots,Hunts)spin(lic.)
SE12 Wm Simson (St.Cuthbert,Bedford),pipemaker Mary Walls(St.Mary),spinster
SE29 Jn Dawson (St.Mary), joiner Mary Bull (St.Mary), spinster
FE25 Jn Palmer(St.Peter,Bedford),wheelwright Mary Ball (St.Mary),spinster
MR14 Jn Scot(St.Paul,Bedford),miller Eliz Crawley (St.Mary),spinster (lic.)

§ Denotes "St.Mary,Bedford." * For "Biddenham" read "Bromham."
§§ Erase this entry.

1718	AP29	Jn	Bandey (Lidlington),yeoman	Sus	Flint (Lidlington),widow	(lic.)
	MY29	Jn	Wildman(St.Paul,Bedford) victualler	Alice	Ricket (St.Mary§),spinster	(lic.)
	JL13	Jn	Bulstrode (Shefford),gent.	Ann	Cowley (Shefford),spinster	(lic.)
	AU18	Jn	Iredale (Woburn),cooper	Sar	Turney (Woburn),spinster	(lic.)
	NO11	Dan	Raban (Turvey), cutter	Ann	Phillips (Stevington),widow	(lic.)
	NO23	Jn	Ingersol (Stevington),labr.	Mary	Odel (Stevington), spinster	
	DE10	Wm	Morris (Stevington),labr.	Sar	Harlot (Stevington),widow	(lic.)
	JA13	Jn	Odell (Stevington),weaver	Mgt	Pake (Stevington),spinster	
	MR19	Jn	Lenton (Hatley),husbdn.	Eliz	Fennil (Hatley),spinster	(lic.)
1719	AP23	Jn	Burton (Eyeworth),farmer	Grace	King (Eyeworth),spinster	(lic.)
	MY 4	Alex	Bull(Stanford in Southill),miller	Sar	Dobson(of the same),spin.	(lic.)
	MY 7	Ric	Lavender (Stevington),labr.	Ann	Cuer (Stevington),spinster	
	MY22	Sam	King ([Old]Warden),yeoman	Mary	Taylor(Shefford Hardwick),wid.	(lic.)
	JN 3	Ebenezer	Simpson (St.Mary),glover	Eliz	Kirby (St.Mary),spinster	
	JN 4	Tho	Inskip (Langford),husbdn.	Mary	Capell(Girtford in Sandy),wid.	(lic.)
	JN24	Sam	Plackit (Stevington),weaver	Mary	Lawrence (Stevington),spinster	
	OC 8	Wm	Stratton (Stevington),labr.	Sar	Gunnel (Stevington),spinster	
	OC16	Jn	Simpson (St.Mary),glover	Mary	Sawyer (St.Mary),spinster	
	OC27	Ric	Crofts(St.Paul,Bedford),cordwainer	Sar	Abbot(Lidlington),widow	(lic.)
	JA 4	Tho	Bull (Pavenham),husbdn.	Eliz	Bull (Pavenham),spinster	
	FE23	Wm	Ball (Steeple Morden,Cambs),labr.	Eliz	Holes (Potton)	(lic.)
	FE25	Jn	Read (Stevington),shopkeeper	Mary	Sharp (Stevington),spinster	
1720	MY25	Jn	Croot(St.Mary),orange-seller	Eliz	Cocker (St.Mary),spinster	
	JL 8	Sam	Painter (St.Paul,Bedford),labr.	Sar	Flecton (St.Mary),spinster	(lic.)

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1720-1754]

	JL26	Ste	West (St.Mary),cordwainer	Mary	Franklin (St.Mary),spinster	
	SE 8	Edw	Cooper (Campton),husbdn.	Kath	Benton (Campton),spinster	(lic.)
	OC 1	Jn	Margets (Stevington),labr.	Eleanor	Edwin (Stevington),spinster	
	NO 2	Wm	Hester(Hawns[Haynes]),pedlar	Sar	Smith (Cardington),spinster	(lic.)
	NO10	Tho	Wilson(St.John,Bedford),shepherd	Martha	Stringer (St.Mary),spinster	
	NO10	Jonathan	Sell(Wrestlingworth),farmer	Alice	Negus(Wrestlingworth),wid.	(lic.)
	NO22	Simon	Bowyer (Stevington),tailor	Reb	Stratton (Stevington),spinster	
	DE 1	Wm	Henton (St.Mary),victualler	Sar	Hipwell (St.Mary),spinster	
	DE26	Tho	Squire(Houghton Regis),labr.	Han	Fenn (Stevington),spinster	
	JA20	Dan	Stratton(Stevington),cordwainer	Eliz	King (Stevington),widow	(lic.)
	FE14	Gifford	Negus (St.Mary),tailor	Mary	Hall (St.Mary),spinster	
	FE20	Wm	Edwards (Sutton),miller	Mary	Fennill (Sandy),spinster	(lic.)
1721	AP16	Sam	Wolfe(Baldock,Herts),wheelwright	Judith	Blane(St.Mary), sojourner,spinster	(lic.)
	JN 8	Tho	Loe (Pavenham),cordwainer	Eliz	Stratton (Stevington),spin.	(lic.)
	JN21	Ingersol	Odel(Stevington),maltster & husbdn.	Mary	Clark (Stevington),spinster	(lic.)
	JL27	Ric	Prop (St.Cuthbert,Bedford),yeoman	Mary	Blane(St.Mary),widow	(lic.)
	AU16	Chas	Thrussell(Lilley,Herts),husbdn.	Sar	Cane (Luton),spinster	(lic.)
	SE24	Jn	Cox (Stevington),shoemaker	Alice	Warren (Stevington),spinster	
	OC19	Rob	Stokes (Biddenham),yeoman	Martha	Gale (Stevington),spinster	
	DE10	Hen	Grimditch (St.Paul,Bedford),labr.	Ann	Meecock (Stevington),spinster	
	DE25	Tho	Dallington(Meppershall),husbdn.	Mary	Nicholls(Meppershall),spin.	(lic.)
	—*	Sam	Hind	Sar	Dibell,both sojourners in this par.	
	JA15	Ambrose	Gregory(Eversholt),husbdn.	Eliz	Harding (Kempston),spinster	(lic.)
	FE28	Ric	Adams(Gamlingay,Cambs),farmer	Ann	Lake (Wrestlingworth),widow	(lic.)
1722	AP 3	Tho	Smith (Stevington),farmer	Ann	Estwick (Stevington), spinster	
	AP12	Tho	Crouch (Langford),husbdn.	Eliz	Laurence (Warden),widow	(lic.)
	MY 4	Jos	Pilgrim (St.Mary),weaver	Ann	Sutton (St.Mary),widow	
	MY15	Jn	Wells(St.Mary),wheelwright	Mary	Clark (St.Mary),spinster	
	MY30	Jn	Cornick(Fenny Stratford,Bucks),labr.	Alice	Collup (Dunton),spinster**	
	JL17	Jos	Brain(Rowell[Rothwell], Northants),clothier	Mary	Cartwright (Cardington),spin.	(lic.)
	JL24	Tho	Squire (Shefford),baker	Christian	Bayliffe (Shefford),widow	(lic.)

§ Denotes "St.Mary,Bedford." * The date is missing,B.T.not extant.
** From the B.T.,the entry is illegible in Register.

1722	JL31	Wm	Abbot (Edworth),husbdn.	Mary	Crump (Edworth),spinster	(lic.)
[ctd.]	SE 9	Tho	Wendall(Northampton),coachman	Eliz	Rose (Woburn),spinster	(lic.)
	SE27	Jn	Dant (St.Mary§),pipemaker	Ann	Dibell (St.Mary),spinster	
	OC 1	Wm	Boddington (Burton Latimer, Northants),butcher	Mary	Sims (St.Mary), spinster	
	OC20	Jn	Spencer(Leighton[Buzzard]),servant	Lydia	Nichols(of the same),spin.	(lic.)
	OC24	Evans	Quick (St.Mary),gent.	Mary	Barrat (St.Mary),spinster	(lic.)
	NO 8	Jn	Evans(St.John,Bedford),cordwainer	Ann	Hartwell (St.Mary),spinster	
	NO20	Wm	Wooton(St.Paul,Bedford),labr.	Eliz	Waterfield (St.Mary),spinster	
	FE 2	Ste	Hawthorn, labr.	Sus	Taylor (both of Stevington),spin.	
1723	NO 7	Jn	Tishmus (Biggleswade)	Ann	Gascoine (Clophill),spinster	(lic.)
	NO29	Hen	Smith (Husborne Crawley)	Jane	Osborne(Husborne Crawley),spin.	(lic.)
	JA 2	Sam	Kendall, weaver	Eliz	Robinson(both of St.Mary),spinster	
	FE 3	Ric	Ireland, shoemaker	Eliz	Bowers(both of St.Mary),spinster	
1724	MR26	Jn	Edwards, wool-stapler	Martha	Ostin(both of Potton),spin.	(lic.)
	AP 5	Rob	Bonfield(St.Peter,Bed.),widr.	Ann	Prentice(St.Peter,Bedford),spin.	
	AP28	Tho	Rochford, gardener	Sus	Park(both of Sandy),spin.	(lic.)
	MY21	Tho	Bosworth(St.John,Bed.),labr.	Mary	Stringer (St.Mary),spinster	
	JN11	Tho	Webb, labr.	Mary	Skelton (both of St.Mary),spinster	
	JL 6	Geo	Cacutt([Old]Warden),husbdn.	Mary	Ward (Northill),spinster	(lic.)
	AU26	Jos	Cooper (Henlow)	Ann	Everatt (Arlesey),spinster	(lic.)
	SE10	Geo	Wright(Stotfold),flax-dresser	Han	Harding (Southill),spinster	(lic.)
	OC25	Jos	Humphrey (Northill)	Ann	Taylor (St.Mary)	
	DE 3	Jas	Stonebridge (Dunton)	Eliz	Borranskayle(Wrestlingworth)	(lic.)
	DE23	Tho	Crawley (Gamlingay,Cambs)	Edith	Randall (Roxton),spinster	(lic.)
	DE27	Abr	Gadsden(St.Peter,Bed.),labr.	Ann	Robinson (St.Mary),spinster	
	JA25	Jn	Hills, labr.	Mary	Stringer (both of St.Mary),spinster	
	FE10	Jn	Green(Northill),bricklayer	Eliz	Snag (Woburn),spinster	(lic.)
1725	MR29	Tho	Andrews(Ramsey,Hunts),bachelor	Ann	Taylor (Warden),spinster	(lic.)
	MY 8	Jn	Johnson (Henlow), widr.	Eliz	Odell (Stevington),spinster	(lic.)
	JN25	Wm	Usher (Sandy), labr.	Ann	Garrett (Willington),spinster	
	AU 1	Hen	Drage (Felmersham),labr.	Mary	Wykes (St.Mary),spinster	
	SE30	Jn	Smart (St.Paul,Bedford),widr.	Mary	Hucklo (St.Mary),spinster	
	OC 4	Hen	Marsey (Thurleigh)	Eliz	Knight (St.Mary)	
	OC19	Francis	Meager (Hardmead,Bucks)	Mary	Richardson (Kempston),spin.	(lic.)
	OC26	Ben	Henson, labr.	Judith	Stratton (both of Stevington,spin.	
	NO10	Jeremy	White	Jemima	Rubithon (both of Stevington)	
	DE 2	Hen	Clark (Rushden,Northants)	Mary	Harris (St.Mary)*	
	FE10	Tho	Hill	Mary	Taylor (both of Warden)*	
	MR14	Dan	Eedy	Eliz	Christmas (both of Arlesey),spin.	(lic.)
1726	AP14	Wm	Allingham	Eliz	Bland (both of Barton)	(lic.)
	MY10	Leon	Clark	Sar	Watts (both of Ridgmont)	
	SE 7	Tho	Abbis (Eyeworth)	Eliz	King (Potton)	
	SE29	Tho	Redman (Cardington)	Mary	Garrett (Willington)	
	NO24	And	Ray (Sutton)	Mary	Gill (Sandy)	
	DE 3	Rob	Ramsey (Leighton[Buzzard])	Mary	Rowbard (Woburn)	
1727	DE26	Rob	Allen	Rob	Houknes[sic]	
	FE19	Tho	Stocker	Martha	Church (both of Roxton)	
1728	AP24	Val	Kirby	Sar	Giles	
	MY12	Wm	Lenton (Cople)	Sus	Workman (St.Mary)	
	MY 7	Tho	Knight	Mary	Philips (both of Cranfield)	
	AU27	Tho	White	Kath	Marshal (both of St.Mary)	
	SE 1	Jn	Cook	Eliz	Franklin (both of St.Mary)	
	SE22	Ric	Confield (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Pearce (St.Mary)	
	OC13	Rob	Manwaring(St.John,Bedford)	Eliz	Stapleton (St.Mary)	
	NO 3	Geo	Gurney	Ann	Childs (both of St.Mary)	
	NO15	Tho	Coo	Ruth	Laurence (both of Stevington)	
	JA16	Tho	Peirson (Gt.Barford)	Sar	Grumbridge (Stevington)	
1729	AP13	Jas	Mobbs	Christian	Baker (both of St.Mary)	
	JL 1	Wm	Williams	Sar	Bayly (both of Toddington)	
	OC 9	Jn	Makeham	Mgt	Franklin (both of St.Mary)	
	NO 2	Jn	Page	Ann	Smith (both of St.Mary)	

§ Denotes "St.Mary,Bedford." * From the B.T.,entry illegible in Register.

1729	NO 6	Rob	Allen	Mercy	Simpson (both of St.Mary§)
[ctd.]	JA 2	Jn	Barringer (Olney,Bucks)	Ann	Couch[sic](Pavenham)
1730	MR29	Wm	Knight	Eliz	Wright (both of Henlow)
	AP 2	Ric	Valentine	Ann	Hickman (both of Cardington)
	OC26	Morris	Pope, hempdresser	Sar	Wadmore
	NO24	Jn	Cadwell	Eliz	Stonbridge (both of Dunton)
	DE 5	Rob	Campin	Mary	Herbert (both of Elstow)
	FE 2	Geo	Robison	Mary	Franklin
	FE 4	Wm	Franklin(St.Paul,Bedford),widr.	Mary	Hanger (St.Mary),widow
1731	AP19	Jn	Shreve	Mary	Rogers
	AP19	Ric	Groves	Ann	Upwood
	MY19	Jn	Bennet	Sar	Sexton (both of Stotfold)
	SE21	Sam	Wheeler (Houghton Conquest)	Sar	Crouch (Ampthill)
	OC 5	Tho	Burroughs	Ann	Bowyer
	OC24	Wm	Sammons	Eliz	Hagges
	NO22	Jas	Hore (Bow Brickhill,Bucks)	Eliz	Bird (Aspley[Guise])
	NO12	Wm	Hockly	Mary	Taylor (both of Clapham)
	JA 2	Morris	Pope	Sar	Hawthorn
	JA19	Wm	Meager	Mary	Ibbott (both of Shefford)
	FE 6	David	Holloway(St.Paul,Bed.),waggoner	Kath	Teedon (St.Mary)
1732	OC23	Parkington	Brazier	Ann	Millard (both of Millbrook)
	DE24	Gabriel	King(St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Gravestock (St.Mary)
1733	JL29	Tho	Bosworth	Eliz	Harley (both of Ampthill)
	SE16	Jn	Page	Alice	Green
	OC16	Sam	Allen, tailor	Eliz	Rose
	OC21	Ric	Ireland, shoemaker	Mary	Warner
	MR14	Jn	Perring	Ann	Perring (both of Clapham)
1734	AP22	Jn	Herbert	Ann	Sperrey (both of Thurleigh)
	MY 3	Tho	Hull (Ampthill)	Sar	Olney (Westoning)
	MY 7	Jn	Browning (Cockayne Hatley)	Mary	Brister (Wrestlingworth)
	MY20	Ric	Lavender	Mary	Somerlin (both of Clapham)
	JN30	Jos	Simpson	Eliz	Purser
	AU 1	Jn	Rowe (Dungannon,Tyrone, Ireland)	Kath	Elmer (late of Winchester,Hampshire)
	OC 1	Jacob	Mills (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Eaton (St.Mary)
	OC 3	Jonathan	Flanders	Sar	Waldeck
	OC 7	Wm	Palmes (Buckden,Hunts)	Ann	Tanner (Eaton Socon)
	NO14	Cordwell	Westrope (Tadlow,Cambs)	Martha	Smith ([Old]Warden)
1735	AP 6	Jn	Stratton	Eliz	Hyde
	MY 6	Jos	Rootham (St.Paul,Bedford)	Lydia	Pearle (Flitton)
	AU21	Wm	Smith	Mary	Hebbs (both of Eversholt)
	SE21	Edw	Claridge	Mary	Wingrave (both of Melchbourne)
	DE30	Jn	Skelton,jun.,baker	Honour	Prior
	FE15	Rob	Sanders (St.John,Bedford)	Mary	Walter (St.Mary)
	MR 4	Geo	Read	Eliz	Brownsel (both of St.Mary)
1736	AP25	Tho	Harvey	Han	Porter
	SE15	Ste	White (Kempston)	Eliz	Ludgate (Clapham)
	OC19	Jos	Franklin (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Cockin (St.Mary)
	NO30	Edw	Crowsley	Ann	Fanch (both of Kempston)
	DE12	Tho	Wainwright	Mary	Gason
	FE10	Tho	Wiggins	Eliz	Howard
1737	AP14	Jn	Campbel,of Inverness-shire in Scotland	Isb	Middleton, "of ye Bishoprick of Durham."
	AP27	Tho	Ansil (Streatley)	Sar	Ilson (St.Mary)
	MY29	Jn	Woolston	Reb	Rogers (St.Mary)
	JL14	Tho	Rout, a trooper in the King's own Regiment of Light Horse	Mary	Farrer (St.Mary)
	AU31	Jn	Wales	"Patient"	Baldwin (both of St.Mary)
1738	DE 5	Art	Dudley (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Johnson (St.Mary)
1739	MY21	Wm	Franklin, cooper	Lettice	Hicks
	JN12	Tho	Sinfeild	Ann	Sibthorp ([both†]of Woburn)
	SE24	Tho	Juggins	Martha	Newman

§ Denotes "St.Mary,Bedford. † Occurs only in B.T.

1739	OC13	Matth Blunt	Mary	Jones
[ctd.]	NO18	Rob Impey	Alice	Brounsel
1740	MY12	Ben Balls (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Hilliar (Toddington)
	JN19	Tho Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Hopkins (St.Mary)§
	AU 5	Ralph Stringer	Eliz	Abbot
	AU 9	Tho Godfry (Danton[Dunton])	Mary	King (Sutton)
	SE30	Jn Harrison	Sar	Bulstrode
	DE25	Joshua Crockford	Han	Adams
	FE 9	Wm Webster (St.Margaret,Leicester)	Sar	Pease (St.Mary)
	MR20	Wm Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Tilly (St.Mary)
1741	MR29	Jn Stringer	Jane	Seabrook
	MY 5	Tho Gillam (Luton)	Sar	Baker (Pirton,Herts)
	MY23	Ric Furnass	Mary	Anderson
	MY25	Wm Billingham	Eliz	Stringer
	JL29	Sol Newholm,trooper in the Royal Regiment of Blues	Mary	Teagle
	SE30	Wm Deamer	Jane	Gutteridge
	OC29	Wm Rudd (Dunton)	Alice	Sams (Bassingbourn,Cambs)
	DE 3	Jas Curtiss	Eliz	Carter (Northill)
	JA28	Wm Birkinshaw	Ann	Lambert
1742	AP20	Tho Harvey (Elstow)	Eliz	Hudson
	MY 7	Francis* Arrowsmith	Sus	Little (both of Luton)
	MY11	Jos Swinscoe	Mary	Hall (Both of Sandy)
	MY31	Jn Wright (Biggleswade)	Jane	Squire (Great Barford)
	SE 6	Wm Knight	Mary	Gale (both of Clapham)
	SE30	Wm Barber	Mary	Tatnam (both of Blunham)
	OC 3	Jn Bartoram	Sar	Allen
1743	SE15	Jn Fowler (Barton)	Eliz	Cook (Toddington)
	SE25	Jos Pratton	Curtis	Fookes (Barton)
	NO11	Tho Goocleft	Mary	Pain (Eaton Socon)
	JA 2	Wm Cox (Sutton)	Esth	Wood (Sandy)
	JA10	Edw Knight (St.John,Bedford)	Eliz	Cook (St.Mary)
1744	MY 3	Edw Jefferys (St.Mary,late of Biddenham)	Eliz	Peacock (Riseley)
	MY27	Geo Stringer	Eliz	James
	JL25	Wm Larkinson	Han	Butcher (Northill)
	AU25	Francis Coleman	Eliz	Stringer
	SE20	Mr Pet Duthoit	Mrs Mary	Hawkins
	SE13	Jn Simpson, soldier	Eliz	Gascoign
	NO 6	Tho Somerly (Wootton)	Mary	Ludgate (Clapham)
	FE 2	Rob Tossel	Mary	Purser (both of Cople)
1745	JN12	Tho Day (Kimbolton[Hunts])	Eliz	Hanger (Catworth,Hunts)
	SE 8	Mr Jn Riley	Mrs Charity	Pearce
1746	AP26	Wm Parker (Bisley,Gloucestershire)	Mary	Colcutt (Chipping Norton,Oxfords)
	JN 3	Matth Warwick (Wootton)	Eliz**	Stratton (St.Mary)
	SE14	x Walt Moor	Mrs Ann	Beaumont, widow
	OC23	David Leech	Mary	Bull (both of Southill)
	JA26	Cook Tomkins	Mary	Stephens (both of Aspley[Guise])
	FE 7	Rob Talbott (Odell)	Eliz	Hayes (St.Mary)
	FE24	Tho Knight	Patience	Simpson
1747	AP23	Tho Day	Ann	Jones
	AP30	Tho Hawkins (Biggleswade)	Sar	Jones (St.Mary)
	MY 1	Jn Gale	Han	Tilly
	SE17	Tho King	Han	Crouch
	OC26	Jas Free (Sandon,Herts)	Sar	Wright (Northill)
	JA11	Sam Olney (Codicote,Herts)	Sar	Hollbigg (Dunton)
	FE 2	Wm Hadland (late of Northampton)	Eliz	Marchant (St.Mary)
	FE 8	Tho Hall (Cardington)	Ann	Smith (St.Mary)
1748	MY 3	Jn Swain	Han	Grriggs[sic] (Shillington)
	MY20	Wm Saunders	Eliz	Brawn (both of Langford)
	SE25	Jn Carter (Everton,Hunts)	Eliz	Rawlins (Potton)
	OC 2	Beverly Jones (Cardington)	Jane	Andrews (St.Mary)
	DE29	Jn Linford	Ann	Spooner (Potton)
	JA12	Wm Stringer	Eliz	Adams (both of St.Mary)

§ Denotes "St.Mary,Bedford." * Written above "Thomas" not struck through,B.T.gives "Francis." ** Written above "Mary" struck through,B.T.missing. x Omitted:Mr

1749	MY 3	Geo	Valentine (Lavendon,Bucks)	Ann	Old (Marston[Morteyne])	
	JL13	Tho	Mitchel (Lidlington)	Eliz	Hicks (Ridgmont)	
	NO10	Wm	Haines	Abigail	Stubbs (St.Mary)§	
	JA 8	Jn	Pell (Kempston)	Mary	Stringer (St.Mary)	
	MR 1	Jn	Stapleton,labr.	Eleanor	Purser,spinster	
1750	AU22	Jn	Maynard (St.Peter,Bedford)	Mary	Wales	
	SE 9	Dan	Green, bricklayer	Eliz	Pulley	
	OC 3	Wm	Branklin	Sar	Groves	
	OC 9	Hen	Puryer	Sar	Green	
1751	JL 9	Edw	Ansell	Eliz	Long (Pulloxhill)	
1752	JA 5	Jn	Groves	Benedictus Gasquin (St.Mary)		
	MY18	Tho	Knight	Eliz	Simpson (St.Mary)	
	MY21	Edmd	Hill	Sar	Shrieve (St.Mary)	
	JL14	Jos	Turney (Husborne Crawley)	Mary	Bambery (Aspley[Guise])	(lic.)
1753	MR 1	Jn	Taylor	Alice	Impey,widow	(lic.)
	MR24	Lawr	Saunderson	Sar	Brown	(lic.)
	JL16	Jn	Brown	Ann	Kitchener	(lic.)
	AU30	Jn	Jennings	Jane	Chew	(lic.)
	SE24	Jn	Lavender	Eliz	Shephard	
	OC15	Mr Reynolds Pointer		Mrs Ann	Robinson (both of Potton)	(lic.)
1754	FE25	Tho	Pettiat	Mary	Fisher	(lic.)
	MR 5	Dan	Groom (Toddington)	Phoebe	Cook (Toddington)	(lic.)

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VI. 1754- 1802]

1754	AP18	Wm	Hawes (Gt.Marlow,Bucks),gent.	Mary	Cawne,widow§§	(lic.)
	JL29	Wm	Block, widr.	Eliz	Simpson, widow	
	SE 3	Jn	Cressey [tanner†]	Mary	Cooke	(lic.)
	SE24	Jonathan Cranfield (Cardington)		Sus	Cooke	(lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Rayner	Mary	Dawson[signs "Dorson"]	
	OC15	Art	Coventon[signs "Coviton"],widr.	Letitia Franklin,widow		
	OC22	Wm	Cradock (Renhold)	Maria	Negus	
	DE 8	Lemuel Ward		Mary	Fowler,widow	
1755	JA 1	Tho	Barratt[signs"Barrett"](St.Paul.Bed)	Sar	Fisher	
	JN29	Edw	Jones	Eliz	Childs	
	JL13	Ste	Woodfield	Mercy	Allen	
	OC12	Wm	Seby	Eliz	Davy	
	NO27	Walt	Cooper,widr.	Eliz	Allen	
1756	JL20	Ric	Leach(St.Paul,Bed),ironmonger	Frances	Green	(lic.)
	OC19	Tho	Prior	Mary	Chapman	
	NO 2	Ben	Allen, widr.	Letitia	Pickerill (Renhold)	(lic.)
1757	AP11	Jas	Eastaff (Leighton Buzzard)	Letitia	Covington, widow	
	OC11	Tho	Lightfoot	Eliz	Hall	
	OC11	Mich	Pratt	Han	Sheppard[signs "Shepperd"]	
	OC13	Ant	Pulley(St.Paul,Bed),widr.	Eliz	Floyer, widow	(lic.)
	OC16	Chris	Barker (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Coalman	
	OC25	Wm	Simpson	Mary	Allbern[signs"Allbone"],widow	
1758	FE 5	Chas	Moll,widr.(St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Trawley[sic]	(lic.)
	FE 7	Jn	Bull (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Cressy	(lic.)
	MY14	Jos	Ireland	Reb	White (St.Peter,Bedford), with consent of her father.	(lic.)
	MY21	Jn	Binfield	Abigail	Tuffnail,widow	(lic.)
	AU20	Jn	Willson	Lettice	Lamb	
	OC17	Jn	Litchfield (Millbrook),widr.	Mary	Woods, widow	
	DE 5	Edw	Towersy, clerk(St.John,Bed)	Ann	Hawkins	
1759	MY 8	Wm	Lyon alias Smith[signs"Smith alias Lyon"](St.Paul,Bed.)	Eliz	Barker	(lic.)
	DE 4	Wm	Walson(St.Peter,Bed),widr.	Eliz	Prop	(lic.)
	DE23	Tho	Maxcey	Sus	Wiffen[Wiffin-T.]	
1760	JA 1	Jn	Shaw,widr.(Hereford)	Mary	Gregory	(lic.)

§ Denotes "St.Mary,Bedford." † Occurs only in B.T.
§§ From 1754 onwards,all parties are of St.Mary,Bedford unless otherwise stated.

1760	JA14	Phil	Codd	Maria	Mawton	
[ctd.]	AP27	Wm	Sammons	Phoebe	Frank	(lic.)
	MY25	Sam	Slinn	Cath	Ilger	(lic.)
	JN 9	Jas	Peck	Ann	Ansill	
	AU 7	Geo	Allbon (St.Paul,Bedford)	Judith	Wootton	
	OC26	David	Starkey, a militia man	Han	Parish	(lic.)
	DE 2	Jn	Brittain,a militia man	Eliz	Whittamore	
	DE10	Tho	Bentley, a militia man(St.John,Bed.)	Mary	Collick	
	DE18	Jas	Bayes,widr.(Wellingborough,Northants)	Martha	Page	(lic.)
1761	FE12	Wm	Mathers (Cardington)	Mary	Allen	
	MR23	Francis	Robins	Han	Allen	
	MY15	Rob	Burrows	Ann	Arnall	
	AU24	Jn	Beddall	Sar	Allen	
	OC19	Jn	Jones, widr.	Prudence	Aggney	
	OC20	Jn	Barker (Gt.Staughton,Hunts)	Mary	Kitchen	
	NO16	Edw	Rance	Mary	Billingham	
1762	JA 1	Rob	White (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Crouch	(lic.)
	FE14	Jn	Simons	Ann	Neale	
	MR 7	Ben	Johnson	Eliz	Bradshaw	
	MY30	Wm	Impey	Eliz	Winwright	
	JN 1	Jn	Killum (St.John,Bedford)	Mary	Woolstone	(lic.)
	SE15	Wm	Barnes	Eleanor	Meekin	(lic.)
	SE27	Tho	Jones (Cople)	Mgt	Bletsoe	
	NO23	Rob	Fletcher	Mary	Crouch	
	DE20	Jn	Couzens, widr.	Bennet	Groves, widow	
1763	MR 1	Jn	Groves	Ann	Chapman	
	SE 5	Hen	Crutchly (Sharnbrook),widr.	Mary	Smith	
	SE29	Isaac	Hale Bruce	Mary	Taylor(Ashwell,Herts),widow	(lic.)
	NO20	Wm	Gery,esq.(Eaton Socon)	Mary	Bell	(lic.)
	NO27	Pet	Sperry	Isb	Billingham	
	DE27	Wm	Mitchel, widr.	Sar	Barret	
1764	AP24	Wm	Teedon (St.John,Bedford)	Frances	Elger	
	JL 8	Jn	Shaw (Wootton)	Eliz	Barnes	(lic.)
1765	JA17	Tho	Sumpter Johnson	Sar	Ireland	
	FE 5	Vallery	Osborn (Peterborough[Northants])	Cath	Elger	
	AP 1	Jn	Bosworth(Godmanchester,Hunts)	Mary	Gale	(lic.)
	JN 6	Beecher	Busby	Christian	Goodman	
	NO 4	Tho	Hopkins	Sar	Cole	
	DE31	Edw	Dennis	Han	Impey	
1766	JA 1	Edm	Tapp	Kath	Smith alias Lyon	
	JA21	Ric	Furness	Sar	Smith alias Lyon	
	OC16	Jonathan	Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Hill	
	NO 4	Edw	Mitchbourn	Martha	Prat	
1767	FE 3	Ben	King, widr.	Sar	Aspray	(lic.)
	FE24	Hen	Day (Cople)	Ann	Lawrence [signs "Lawrance"]	
	JL19	Dan	Line	Sar	Buncher,widow	
	AU24	Jas	Mansfield	Frances	Smith, widow	
	OC18	Edw	Jones, widr.	Anna Maria	Marks	
	OC22	Ste	Wenwright[signs"Wenright"]	Eliz	Barber	
	NO26	Hen	Prignore (Elstow)	Mary	Humphreys	
1768	AP 5	Edw	Tucker	Eliz	Farr	
	AP 5	Jn	Wilson (Elstow)	Eliz	Holdstock	
	JN 7	Wm	Bull (Newport Pagnell,Bucks)	Han	Palmer	(lic.)
	JL 7	Tho	Cracherode, widr.	Mary	Richards, widow	
	AU30	Tho	Prior	Sar	Lacey	
	OC11	Jn	Gale	Sar	Pulley	
	OC20	Jn	Hill (St.John,Bedford)	Eliz	Stringer	(lic.)
	OC20	Jn	Barber (Cardington)	Frances	Smith	
	NO 5	Jn	Leighton	Eliz	Albon (Biggleswade)	
1769	FE16	Wm	How	Eliz	Pearson	
	JN11	Jn	Granger (St.Paul,Bedford)	Barbara	King	
	JN28	Edm	Edwards	Eliz	Day	
	JL27	Theophilus	Whitworth	Reb	Butler	
	AU11	Geo	Brown (Tempsford)	Sar	Pheasant	

1769	OC 8	Nehemiah Bisney (Kempston)	Ann	Bluitt [signs "Blewitt"]	
	OC11	Wm Whitsey	Mary	Fleming	
	OC16	Tho Whitfield (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Tilley	
	NO 6	Tho Bird [signs "John Bird"]	Ann	Groves	
1770	JN 4	Jn Smith	Ann	Clark (Willington)	
	AU16	Tho Wenwright	Frances	Williamson	
	AU19	Wm Collins	Mary	Healey	
	OC18	Wm Ball (Sandy)	Ann	Sweatman	
	OC26	Wm Iambert	Mary	Pheasant	
1771	FE 4	Tho Birt (St.John,Bedford),widr.	Sar	Gregory, widow	(lic.)
	AP 1	Jn Freshwater[signs"Freshwaters"] (Great Barford)	Ann	Dickinson [signs "Dickison"]	
	AP 2	Jos Bond(St.George,Hanover Sq, Westminster	Esth	Boheme	(lic.)
	AP23	Edw Purton (St.John,Bedford)	"Betteris"	Swetman	
	MY 2	Jas Woodroffe	Sar	Bass	
	SE 9	Jn East	Martha	Clerk	
	OC 8	Sam Taylor	Eliz	Groves	
	OC14	Wm Gascoing[signs"Gascoyn"](St.John,Bed)	Sus	Fox	
	NO21	Tho King	Eliz	Newberry	
1772	JA 1	Jn Thompson	Mary	Boutstroud[signs "Boutstrod"]	
	JA10	Wm Bunsher (Ampthill),widr.	Dinah	Chamberlain[signs"Chamberlin"]	(lic)
	JL 6	Jn Weatherfield (Northill)	Eliz	Stapleton	
	JL23	Jn Simmonds[signs"Simmons"](Potton)	Eliz	Gravestock	
	JL28	Rib Knight (Cople)	Sus	Wright	
	SE 3	Chas Savage	Mary	Chamberlin (Cardington)	(lic.)
	OC14	Tho Dickons	Reb	Robinson	
	OC18	Wm Jeffry[signs"Jefferys"](Bromham)	Eliz	Wilshir	
	OC20	Rob Billingham	Mary	Seby	
1773	JA11	Goodfellow Palmer	Mary	Ralphes	
	MR12	Jn Wardle (South Shields,Durham)	Ann	Evans	(lic.)
	MR17	Tho Shannon	Mary	Baxter	(lic.)
	MY 4	Wm Ewington(Codicote,Herts),widr.	Sus	Phipp, widow	(lic.)
	JL 6	Jas Edwards (Ampthill)	Sar	Abbott	(lic.)
	JL 6	Jn Newmans (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Stringer	
	JL15	Edw Jefferys (Bromham)	Mary	Howard	(lic.)
	AU30	Wm Negus (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Sar	Chennells	
	OC13	Wm Peirce (St.Paul,Bedford)	Lucy	Raymont	
	NO18	Tho Stocks	Eleanor	Goddard	
1774	MR 7	Hen Peacock (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Branklin	
	SE 5	Sam Kent	Sar	Richardson	
	OC10	Wm Seeley [Ric Seeley-Banns]	Alice	Dickens	
	OC10	Jn Gascoing [signs "Gascion"]	Martha	Curtis	
	NO10	Geo Covington	Han	Smith	
	NO15	Jn Stewardson (St.Peter,Bedford)	Eliz	Shepherd [signs "Sheppard"]	
	DE 1	Ant Pulley (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sophia	Staines	(lic.)
1775	JA17	Wm Hart (Bletsoe)	Ann	Burgess	
	FE 6	Jn Clark (Cople)	Eliz	Walton	
	AP18	Dan Burbidge	Mary	Bass	
	AU15	Wm Bithray	Mary	Lay (Riseley)	
	OC11	Tho Burrell	Eliz	Bransbee	
	OC12	Wm Bunting	Eliz	Battason	
	OC12	Wm Lightfoot	Ann	Single	
	OC23	Wm Farr (Houghton Conquest)	Lucy	Dudley	
	NO27	Hen Tucker (Kempston)	Eliz	Smith	
	NO 1	Wm Field ([St]Ippolyts,Herts)	Agn	Jackson	
1776	MR30	Hen Cotten	Alice	Cooper(Luton)	
	AP 1	Jn Draby	Mary	Bryan	
	AP23	Wm Foxhail	Eliz	Peck	
	AU22	Tho Long	Cath	Bluitt [signs "Blewitt"]	(lic.)
	DE18	Jn Pestell	Mgt	Nickolls	
1777	MR31	Nath Eames (Denton,Northants)	Mary	Wright	
	MY26	Roger Leighton (Northill)	Sar	Crolley	
	AU13	Sam Barker (Blunham)	Eliz	Ellson	
	AU18	Jas Lodge	Martha	Harris (Luton)	

1777	AU31	Wm	Simcoe (Bushey,Herts)	Jane	Sidney	(lic.)
[ctd]	AU31	Jn	Wilcox [signs "Willcox"]	Frances	Goodman	(lic.)
	OC23	Wm	Willis	Ann	Elger	(lic.)
	NO30	Jn	Bradley (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Allen	(lic.)
1778	JA 6	Tho	Goodes (St.Luke,London)	Sar	Purton	(lic.)
	FE 8	Jn	Pheasant (Souldrop)	Eliz	Pheasant	
	MR18	Wm	Dawson	Sar	Hare	
	AP22	Jn	Potter (Cranfield)	Ann	Ireland	
	JN11	Wm	Coleman(St.George,Hanover Sq.,Mdx)	Mary	Haines	
	JN24	Jn	Whitemore[signs"Whitmore"],widr. (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Gouds, widow	
	OC26	Jn	Tingey	Rose	Barrack (Clophill)	
1779	FE 2	Rob	Stafford	Eliz	Green	(lic.)
	AP 5	Jn	Marsh	Han	Hare	
	AP 6	Jn	Masters	Mary	Savage	
	AP 6	Wm	Covington (Kempston)	Eliz	Eavestaff	
	JN 1	Wm	Cockman (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Brown	
	JL13	Rev.Jn	Lloyd (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Cressy	(lic.)
	AU29	Wm	Peacock	Eliz	Clare	
	AU30	Rio	Goodman Emas	Reb	Lambert	
	SE28	Jn	Wood	Mary	Killbe	
	OC21	Tho	Clayton (St.John,Bedford)	Sar	Elger	(lic.)
1780	FE 8	Chas	North (Wootton)	Eliz	Hodgson	(lic.)
	AP17	Matth	Woodward, hempdresser	Eliz	Cristy	
	MY 6	Jos	Linley	Frances	Hollodge	
	MY22	Matth	Dovell,soldier in the First Regt.of Foot	Sar	Pettit	
	AU15	Tho	Baldock (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Smith	
	SE18	Wm	Read	Sar	King	
1781	FE19	Jn	Jackson	Sus	Yaxley (Cockayne Hatley)	
	MY 8	Jn	Cressy, widr.	Ermin Sus	Gurney, widow	(lic.)
	MY13	Wm	Peake	Eliz	Harley	
	MY20	Tho	Ellict (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sus	Bass	(lic.)
	MY30	Jn	Fulfar (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Seaby	(lic.)
	JL26	Jos	Ford	Eliz	Holmes	
	SE16	Jn	Sunmerfield, widr.	Penelope	Wallinger	
	OC11	Geo	Burridge (Kempston)	Ann	Brown	
	NO 5	Jn	Culley, a soldier of the 23d Regt.of Light Dragoons	Ann	Carter	
	NO10	Wm	Allen, widr.	Sar	Impey, widow	
	NO22	Jos	Sugdon	Ann	Brownbill	
	DE 6	Hen	Holmes(Kingsthorpe,Northants)	Sar	Lowe	(lic.)
	DE25	Wm	Rudman,a soldier in the 2d Regt.of Light Dragoons	Martha	Hayley	(lic.)
1782	JA 6	Wm	Downing (St.Michael,St.Albans[Herts])	Eliz	Atterbury	
	JA 8	Jn	Clayton (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sus	Flint	
	JA15	Jn	Edwards (Flitton)	Sus	Cressy	(lic.)
	FE 6	Jn	Ridge (St.Paul,Bedford)	Han	Pratt	
	AP 9	Jn	Barker (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Richardson	
	AP11	Lawr	Humberstone(Ampthill),widr.	Ann	Abbott Green	(lic.)
	JN 3	Jn	Allison	Eliz	Davies [signs "Davis"]	
	OC 8	Jn	Crachrode[signs"Cracherode"],widr.	Eliz	Sammons	
	OC14	Jn	Partridge (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Tunn	
	OC15	Rio	Pheasant	Lee	Meears	
	DE30	Jos	Swain	Eliz	Cleaver (Turvey)	(lic.)
1783	JL15	Tho	Codgbrook (Potton)	Eliz	Healey[signs"Heley"],widow	
	SE29	Pet	Sperry, widr.	Sar	Billingham, widow	
	SE30	Tho	Tomkins (Kislingbury,Northants)	Sar	Robinson	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Kendall	Mary	Parrott (Houghton Conquest)	
	OC14	Wm	Taylor (St.Paul,Bedford),widr.	Eliz	Rainbow	
	OC14	Constantine	Briggs(Wellingborough[Northants])	Charlotte	Gordge	
	NO11	Jos	Parker (Clapham)	Lydia	Watts	
	DE 8	Wm	Lightfoot, widr.	Sar	Ingram, widow	
1784	FE 5	Jn	Turner (Hitchin[Herts])	Ann	Sammons	
	MR 9	Wm	Collins, widr.	Reb	Mayes, widow	
	AP 6	Wm	Gale (Thurleigh)	Mary	Wildman	

1784	AP 9	Jn	Day,widr.	Eliz	Shaw, widow
[std]	AP13	Wm	Hine (Clophill)	Sus	Woodward[signs "Woodard"],widow
	AP13	Geo	Vaughan(St.Leonard,Shoreditch,Midx)	Mary	Bigrave (lic.)
	MY18	Lemuel	Ward, widr.	Eliz	Melchburn, widow
	JN 1	Jn	Pheasant (St.Paul,Bedford),widr.	Eliz	Lander, widow (lic.)
	JL 6	Tho	Onion (Northill)	Cath	Davies
	JL26	Abr	Clark, widr.	Ann	Bird, widow
	SE12	Wm	Marston, widr.	Sus	Saby
	OC11	Tho	Lightfoot, widr.	Sar	Mitchel, widow
	OC12	Jn	Bedford (Clophill)	Sar	Curby [signs "Kirby"]
	OC12	Tho	Jones (Elstow)	Ann	Clare
1785	AP11	Israel	Dudley(Medlow,Hunts),widr.	Eliz	Pain (lic.)
	JN 2	Jn	Branklyn	Mary	Hall
	JL 5	Francis	Marriott	Jane	Smith
	AU16	Jn	Woodham (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Bull
	AU22	Tho	Watts (Biggleswade)	Mary	Wiffin
	AU25	Tho	Maxey, widr.	Mary	Melchbourn[signs "Mitchbourn"]
	OC24	Jos	Dover	Eliz	Jones
	NO 8	Tho	Pierson (Kempston)	Han	Goodland (lic.)
	NO19	Jn	Pierson	Ann	Cooper (Luton)
	NO21	Wm	Lamberd[signs"Lambert"](St.Ives,Hunts)	Frances	Maxey
	DE26	Tho	Albon	Sar	Cupiss (Hawnes[Haynes])
1786	JA17	Jn	Cleaveland	Sar	Pratt
	JA19	Ben	Bradley	Eliz	Roblins [signs "Robins"] (lic.)
	FE14	Jas	Hinton Furnivall	Ann	Hodgins[signs "Hodgkins"] (St.Paul,Bedford)
	AP18	Rob	Rutland (Wootton),widr.	Sar	Wainwright (lic.)
	AP27	Jn	Armsdon	Edith	Barley (Old Warden) (lic.)
	JL 3	Jn	Dawson	Reb	Lingo
	AU 3	Ric	Freestone Meadows	Mary	Line (lic.)
	AU 9	Wm	Stillington(St.John,Bed),widr.	Sar	Dunham, widow
	AU22	Rob	Howard	Frances	Maxey
	SE 4	Jermh	Davis, widr.	Ann	Fairchild
	OC19	Abr	Biggs (Henlow)	Ann	Richardson
	NO 5	Jos	Impey	Eliz	Fletcher
	DE29	Edw	Haynes (Biggleswade)	Ann	Gilbert (lic.)
1787	AP17	Tho	Lightfoot, widr.	Mary	James, widow
	AP21	Jos	Wells (Willington),widr.	Mary	Norman
	OC15	Wm	Swepson, widr.	Frances	Seaby
1788	JA 5	Tho	Dawson (Luton)	Mary	Mayes
	JA22	Noah	Shepard Pratt	Sar	Hopkins
	FE29	Tho	Hencher	Mary	Higby
	AP 7	Ric	Shepherd (Bletsoe)	Edith	Goddard
	AP17	Jas	Arnold (Raunds,Northants)	Ann	Rose
	MY 6	Sam	Slinn (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Teedon
	JL13	Wm	Green	Mary	Read, a minor with consent of her father (lic.)
	JL21	Jn	Bond (pauper)	Eliz	Dilley (Stagsden)
	AU24	Chas	Drew (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Corley
	NO 3	Wm	Newman (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Cook
	NO 7	Jos	Hall (St.Paul,Bedford),widr.	Reb	Mayes
	NO19	Wm	Malden	Eliz	Johnson
	DE14	Jn	Summerfield, widr.	Eleanor	Stock, widow
1789	AP15	Hen	Hills (Blunham)	Mary	Goodchild
	AP22	Pet	Oliver	Sabra	Dawson
	MY11	Wm	Mabbot (Wellingborough[Northants])	Mary	Bettle
	MY14	Tho	Hall	Mary	Stringar[signs"Stringer"]
	SE 1	Jn	Clemson	Charlotte	King
	SE22	Joshua	Dean, widr.	Mary	Shillingford
	OC13	Jos	Northern	Eliz	Page
	OC13	Francis	Geo Sternberg, widr.	Frances	Furnivall (lic.)
	OC13	Tho	Wells (St.Peter,Bedford)	Martha	Pratt
	OC14	Tho	Smith	Cath	Robinson
	OC28	Ralph	Abbott (Bromham)	Mary	Freeman

1790	AP 1	Jn	Innis[signs"Inns"],widr. (Wolverhampton,Staffordshire)	Eliz	Codgbrook, widow	(lic.)
	AU 5	Jermh	Abbott	Eliz	Spencer	
	DE28	Wm	Warwick	Sar	Wenwright	
1791	MR 8	Jas	Hawkins	Jane	Riley (Houghton Conquest)	
	AP26	Wm	Sargant[signs"Sargeant"](St.Paul,Bed.)	Eliz	Savill	
	AP28	Wm	Cumberland	Eliz	Clare	
	JL11	Wm	Brooks (Elstow)	Ann	Williamson	
	AU18	Jos	Seymour (Biggleswade)	Martha	Couzens	
	NO21	Jn	Taylor	Sar	Sammons[signs "Sally Sammons"]	
1792	JA 3	Tho	Brawnell (Southill)	Ann	Davis	(lic.)
	JA 4	Jn	Bewley (Campton)	Sus	Savage	(lic.)
	JA12	Tho	Mossman	Sar	Hipwell (Houghton Conquest)	
	MY 6	Jas	Manton (St.John,Bedford)	Ann	Kemp (St.John,Bedford)	
	JN 7	Wm	Gascoin[signs"Gascin"](St.John,Bed.)	Eliz	McCloud	
	SE24	Jn	Robinson (Hockliffe)	Eleanor	Green	(lic.)
	DE 4	Wm	Keeton (Tempsford)	Ann	Boatman	
1793	JN15	Sam	Jepp	Eliz	Smith (Kempston)	(lic.)
	JN17	Wm	Longhurst	Frances	Eastwood	
	JN17	Jn	Russel	Mary	Spencer	
	AU27	Jn	Jones	Sar	Claridge	
	OC17	Jas	Purton (St.John,Bedford)	Frances	Irons (St.John,Bedford)	
	OC23	Wm	Childs (Goldington)	Mary	Cook, widow (St.John,Bedford)	
	NO 3	Sam	Bonfield (Harrold)	Ann	Mabbot	(lic.)
	DE29	Wm	Falder[Faldo-Banns]	Sus	Smith (Dunstable)	
	DE30	Wm	Chris Young	Letitia	Melchburn	
1794	JA 6	Jn	Renholds [Signs "Reynolds"]	Eliz	Bird	
	JN 6	Jn	Smith (St.Peter,Bedford)	Sar	Huckle	(lic.)
	SE 1	Sam	Speechley (Sandy)	Eliz	Brown	
	SE23	Wm	Freeman (Hawnes[Haynes])	Eliz	Kilpin, widow	(lic.)
	SE23	Wm	Harrison	Ann	Bird	
	OC13	Sam	Pierson	Sar	Wells	
	OC14	Wm	Green (Wilshamstead)	Ann	Dudley	
	OC17	Tho	Wells (St.Neots,Hunts)	Mary	Marks	(lic.)
1795	JA20	Jas	Woodroffe	Frances	Lightwood	(lic.)
	AP28	Jn	Dickinson	Cath	Spencer	
	MY31	Tho	Merril	Ann	Carter	
	SE22	Wm	Sykes	Mary	Cannon	
	OC13	Rob	West (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Shortland	
	OC16	Abr	Franklin	Eliz	Watts	
1796	JA11	Jas	Hind [signs "Hinde"]	Mary	Ireland	
	JA18	Elias	Jerred	Lydia	Purton	
	FE 8	Solomon	Salmon	Ann	Morley (Wrestlingworth)	
	AP29	Jas	Warbys (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Eliz	Westrop	(lic.)
	NO15	Sam	Hillyard (St.Paul,Bedford)	Frances	Allen	(lic.)
1797	MR 6	Ric	Goddard	Sar	Rowney, widow (Willington)	
	JL12	Jn	Crick (St.Albans,Herts)	Ann	Maris	(lic.)
	SE25	Ric	Ireland	Mary	Leach	
	OC11	Wm	Layton (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Barcock	
	NO25	Jos	Emmerton[signs "Emearton"]	Sophia	Sanders (Billington in Leighton Buzzard)	(lic.)
1798	JA 8	Wm	Edmunds	Mary	Fletcher	(lic.)
	JA19	Jn	Smith	Martha	Cowdell	(lic.)
	FE22	Sam	Slinn (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Hill	(lic.)
	AU10	Sam	Mantel ([Old]Warden	Eliz	Waldeck	
	AU20	Wm	Freshwaters[signs"Freshwater"]	Sar	Ireland	
	DE25	Tho	Robinson(St.Cuthbert,Bed.),widr.	Mary	Bradshaw,widow	
1799	FE27	Wm	Swepson [widr.-Banns]	Rach	Millard	
	MR 4	Edm	Blundell	Reb	Goodjohn (Potton)	
	MR18	Wm	Oxley	Ann	Gostelow [signs "Gosteler"]	
	MY21	Jas	Jeffreys[signs "Jefferies"]	Eliz	Hill	
	JL16	Ben	Bevan	Mary	Allen	(lic.)
	JL22	Jos	Munns (Sandy)	Eliz	Harper	
	AU19	Dan	Attack	Frances	Allen	

1799	SE16	Rob	Chappell (Lewes,Sussex)	Sus	Thorn	(lic.)
[ctd.]	OC 9	Chas	Mavius, trumpeter of the Blues quartered at Nottingham	Judith	Teedon	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Wing	Eliz	Tacy	(lic.)
	OC20	Wm	King (Winslow,Bucks),widr.	Sar	Arch	(lic.)
	DE16	Edw	White	Ann	Fullerd	
1800	JA 7	Wm	Wotton[signs"Wootton"],widr.(St.Paul,Bed.)	Sus	Coltman	
	AP28	Jn	Patch (Ampthill)	Sar	Davis	(lic.)
	MY12	Jn	Whitelaw	Sar	Handscomb (Woburn)	(lic.)
	MY22	Wm	Tobey	Ann	Maulde [signs "Mole"]	
	OC12	Jn	Dixon (Poleswarden[St.Paul's Walden],Herts)	Lydia	Scarman	(lic.)
	OC28	Tho	Shelley[signs"Shelly"](St.Cuthbert,Bed.)	Sar	Richardson	
	NO28	Wm	Westcott (Northampton)	Ann	Fletcher	(lic.)
	DE10	Rob	Dolphin	Ann	Arch	(lic.)
1801	FE27	Wm	Clark	Martha	Stringer	(lic.)
	MR15	Jn	Arch	Mary	Nightingale	(lic.)
	AP 7	Wm	Surrige [signs "Surridge"]	Ann	Stringer	
	AP 7	Hen	Tucker	Mary	Hall	
	MY17	Tho	Ibbotson	Mary	Thompson	(lic.)
	JL19	Jas	Hilton (Oakley)	Letitia	Pickering	(lic.)
	OC19	Jn	Hill (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Simmons	(lic.)
	OC20	Ric	McGinnis (St.John,Bedford)	Eliz	Thorn	
	NO 8	Geo	Robinson	Mary	Tapp	(lic.)
	DE14	Jas	Pitts (Henlow)	Sar	Dear	
1802	JA18	Jn	Willcox	Mary	Green	
	MR16	Isaac	Anthony	Mary	Palmer	(lic.)

[End of Vol.VI]

[VOLUME X. 1802-1812]

	NO16	Jos	Cross (Nuneaton,Warwickshire)	Eliz	Woodward	
	DE30	Major	Holding	Eliz	Covington	
1803	AP19	Tho	Jarvis	Dinah	Humphreys(Rothwell,Northants)	
	MY19	Jn	Bryant	Mary	Richardson	
	MY31	Geo	Everitt	Mary	Prior	(lic.)
	AU25	Dan	Pressland(Higham Ferrers,Northants)	Han	Dennis	(lic.)
	OC11	Sam	Beldom (St.Peter,Bedford)	Mary	Dilley	
	OC23	Jos	Ireland (St.John,Bedford)	Eliz	Munns	
	OC25	Wenham	Smith (St.Neots,Hunts)	Maria	Northern	(lic.)
1804	FE17	Jas	Storrs	Mary Ann	Veal	(lic.)
	AP23	Wm	Thorpe	Alice	March, "married in the Church of St.John's,St.Mary's being under repair."	
	OC12	Sam	Litchfield (Olney,Bucks)	Martha	Berrill§	(lic.)
	NO11	Wm	Faulkner (Oundle[Northants])	Keziah	Robins	(lic.)
	DE25	Wm	Backhouse, widr.	Mary	Crouch	
1805	AP16	Ric	Williams	Cath	Irons	
	AP21	Tho	Hart [widr.-Banns]	Mary	Hooper	
	MY31	Jas	Osborne	Ann	Burrows	
	JN 4	Tho	Carter (Potton)	Martha	Overton	
	OC11	Edw	Dazley (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Eliz	Simmons	
	OC14	Wm	Hewlett (All Saints,Northampton)	Eliz	Day	
	OC29	Geo	Winskell[signs"Winskill"](St.Paul,Bed.)	Mary	Middleton	
	DE31	Jn	Negus[signs"Neggus"](St.Peter,Bed.)	Ann	Thompson[signs"Tompson"]	
1806	AP 8	Wm	Walker	Mary	Bakehouse	
	MY 5	Jn	Wagstaffe (Hitchin,Herts)	Ann	Smith	
	MY 6	Chas	Purton (Ashby,Kent)	Maria	Irons	
	MY27	Jn	Markham (Wilden)	Jane	Thomas	(lic.)
	OC 5	Jn	Fleming (Hawnes[Haynes])	Mary	Abbott, widow	(lic.)
	OC14	Jas	Ward	Eliz	Easl	
	OC14	Jos	Impey, widr.	Mary	Careless (Kempston),widow	(lic.)
1807	JA13	Jos	Serjeant[signs "Sargeant"]	Letitia	Fletcher	
	JL12	Jn	Coulson	Eliz	Long	
	AU24	Tho	Rogers (St.Martin,London)	Sus	Marshall	(lic.)

§ The note given in the previous entry is repeated for this marriage.

1807	OC19	Jas	Church (Bozeat,Northants)	Mary	Hurll	
[ctd]	OC27	Wm	Catlin	Eliz	Impey	
	DE23	Geo	Moore	Eliz Kippist	Wells	(lic.)
	DE29	Jn	Whittimore	Reb	Coulson	
1808	MY26	Jn	Leverett	Sar	Fosbury(Newport Pagnell,Bucks)	(lic.)
	JL31	Tho	Goodes	Eliz	Coulson	
	OC11	Gillies	Tingey (North Mimms,Herts)	Eliz	Larkins	
	OC20	Chas	Swepson	Frances	Teedon	(lic.)
1809	JA 9	Tho	Smith	Sar	Robins [signs "Robbins"]	
	JA 9	Ben	Ashling	Eliz	Swepson	
	JA 9	Jn	Clark	Mary	Brown	
	JA14	Jn	Cooper (Southill)	Han	Manyweathers	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Hare (Cardington)	Mary	Beeby	
	OC19	Wm	Chandler	Eliz	Groves	
1810	FE19	Tho	Willmore	Sar Ann	Whiteman	
	FE22	Wm	Curtis	Han	Care	
	AP27	Tho	Bryant	Eliz	Richardson	
	MY20	Wm	Browning (Southill)	Sophia	Bryant	
	AU12	Rob	Parker	Eliz	Lumbis[signs "Lumbes"]	
	NO22	Hen	Tucker, widr.	Sar	Wadsworth	
	DE 5	Jn	Thurley	Eliz	Willmore	
1811	FE17	Neal	Macleod	Mary	Baker	
	MR26	Jas	Chandler	Martha	Clare	
	MY15	David	Alphonso Talboys (St.Paul,Bedford)	Jemima	Miller	(lic.)
	JL16	Jn	Swannell	Eliz	Cumberland	(lic.)
	OC15	Jn	Sanders	Ann	Fowler (St.Peter,Bedford)	(lic.)
1812	JA14	Jn	Coventry	Biddy Sophia	Campion	(lic.)
	MY25	Geo	Grant,esq.,widr.	Maria	Freeth	(lic.)
	AU30	Jos	Young	Eliz	Sharpe	
	OC11	Wm	Hopkins	Mary Ann	Buttery	
	OC13	Geo	Ekins	Mary	Kingham	

[End of Vol.X]

BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1755	JN 8	Wm	Jones, widr.	Mary	Mills (St.John,Bedford)
	§JL27	Tho	Ingram (St.Paul,Bedford)	Martha	Crookford "Mem: The further publication of these Banns was forbidden by the said Martha Crookford."
1757	AU 7	Tho	Young	Eliz	Warner (Newport Pagnell,Bucks)
1758	SE17	Wm	Swetman, widr.	Jane	Westcomb
1759	JA28	Jn	Wales, widr.	Eliz	Day (St.Paul,Bedford), widow
	OC 7	Jn	Leighton	Ann	Holmes (St.Peter,Bedford)
	NO 4	Tho	King	Sus	Wiffen
1760	FE17	Edw	Hill, widr.	Han	Parrish
	§§JN 8	Jn	Burton	Joanna	White (Cranfield)
	§§JN 8	Tho	Caves	Lucy	Woodward (Old Warden)
1761	FE 1	Wm	Cook	Sar	Woods
	FE15	Rob	Buncher	Sar	Covington (St.Paul,Bedford)
	MY24	Hen	Peacock	Mary	Griffin (Stagsden)
	§SE13	Wm	Taylor	Sar	Bazeley (Clapham)
1762	AP18	Tho	Williamson	Ann	Ives (Wellingborough,Northants)
1763	MY 8	Jonathan	Jones	Mary	Simpson
	OC 2	Tho	Hart (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Knot
1764	NO 4	Jos	Taylor	Eliz	Millard (St.Paul,Bedford)
1765	JN23	Wm	Wakely (Bletsoe)	Mary	Hall
1766	FE23	Hen	Clark	Eliz	Rendal
	AP20	Tho	Eagle (St.Paul,Bedford),widr.	Mary	Denis
	SE21	Jn	Rose	Barbara	Wootton (St.Paul,Bedford)
1767	JN21	Jn	Grey	Eliz	Barton (St.Paul,Bedford)
1768	AU21	Simon	Covington	Mary	Cox (Wilshamstead)

§ The first and only date of publication.
§§ Published twice only, this is the second date of publication.

1769	JA29	Sam	Slim[sic]	Ann	Bunnon (St.Paul,Bedford)
	MY 7	Jas	Raymond, widr.	Eliz	Cooch (St.Paul,Bedford)
1770	DE23	Jn	Larkins	Han	Pain
1771	JA27	Hanscomb	Leighton(St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Billing
	JL14	Wm	Goode	Eliz	Butler (St.Paul,Bedford)
	OC21	Wm	Lightfoot	Ann	King (Houghton Conquest)
1772	AP 5	Wm	Billingham	Sar	Tiler (Houghton Conquest)
	SE27	Jos	Healey	Eliz	Read (St.Paul,Bedford)
1773	AU 8	Tho	Bird	Eliz	Percival (St.Paul,Bedford)
	SE26	Wm	Tilley	Eliz	Barrick (St.Paul,Bedford)
1774	JN19	Jas	Smith	Sar	Clark (Wootton)
1775§	JA29	Tho	Pack	Han	Carrington
	MY21	Jn	Swannel	Ann	Walker (Bolnhurst)
1776§	JL28	Tho	Goodman	Eliz	Osborn (St.Paul,Bedford)
1777	MR 2	Wm	Carter	Eliz	Hensworth (Potton)
1778	JN28	Tho	Pell	Sus	Osborn (Hitchin[Herts])
	JL26	Jas	Stratton	Eliz	Leaver (Eaton Socon)
1779	MY16	Sam	Raby	Eliz	Dickeson
1780	JN11	Pet	Malheuch	Sar	Brann (St.Paul,Bedford)
1781	AP22	Tho	Goby	Eliz	Sammons
	§AP22	Jn	Dunham, widr.	Eliz	Singlehurst
	JN10	Wm	Neal	Mary	Hart
1782	MR31	Tho	Barcock	Mary	Smith (Eaton Socon)
	AU18	Rob	Brown (Cardington)	Sar	Robinson
	NO10	Wm	Backhouse	Mary	Austin (Flitton)
1783	AU10	Tho	Thornton	Eliz	Smith (Eaton Socon)
	OC12	Wm	Simms	Eliz	Swepson (St.Paul,Bedford)
1785	JA16	Mich	Hill, widr.	Mary	Jones
1786	AP16	Jn	Smitton	Jane	Robinson (Stagsden)
	NO12	Hen	James	Freelove	Barick (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)
1787	DE16	Jn	Atack	Eliz	Paine (Gamlingay)
1788	AU 3	Jn	Robbins	Sar	Grant (St.Paul,Bedford)
1789	FE 8	Jn	Louden(Whitechapel,London)	Eliz	Healey
	OC 4	Abr	Robinson	Eliz	Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)
	OC 4	Sam	Penwright, widr.	Mary	Fox (St.Paul,Bedford)
1790	JL25	Chas	Savage	Sar	Hill (St.Paul,Bedford)
1791	OC 2	Jn	Parsons	Han	Lambert
1792	JA15	Tho	Bishop (St.John,Bedford)	Dorcthy	Griggs (Oakley)
	AP15	Wm	Hind	Eliz	Toms (St.Paul,Bedford)
	OC21	Tho	Tims	Eliz	Hiam (Cranfield)
1794	MY18	Ric	Harrison	Mary	Wingrave
1795	AU23	Wm	Allison	Mary	Cockman (St.Paul,Bedford)
	SE27	Sam	Garratt	Ann	Toms
1796	JA31	Wm	Cook	Jane	Spencer (Shefford)
	§§FE 7	Tho	French	Eliz	Britnall (Marston[Morteyne])
	MR27	Wm	Gravestock	Ann	Tavinor (Eversholt)
	MR27	Ric	Creamer	Cath	Holmes
	JN26	Jn	Haynes	Sar	King (St.Paul,Bedford)
1797	MR 5	Tho	Hudson	Eliz	Miles
	SE24	Geo	Asplin	Letitia	Grimes Woollston (St.Paul,Bedford)
1798	MR11	Wm	Waples	Eliz	Abbott (St.Paul,Bedford)
	MR25	Ric	Gooding	Mary	Nutt (Kempston)
	OC21	Jos	Ireland	Mary	Button (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE 9	Jn	Fox	Sophia	White (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE16	Tho	Cook (Hearnby[Herne Bay],Kent)	Jemima	Pattison
1799	NO24	Aaron	Shaw	Mary	Churrey (Shillington)
1800	MR 2	Jn	Chamberlain	Sar	Care (St.Peter,Bedford)
	MR 2	Wm	Child	Eliz	Hall (Keysoe)
	§DE14	Jn	Rawson	Martha	Melchburn
1801	OC11	Ric	Mackiness (St.John,Bedford)	Eliz	Thorn
	DE 6	Jas	Pitts (Henlow)	Sar	Deen
1802	AP25	Matth	Curtis	Mary	Dilley

§ The first & only date of publication. §§ Published twice only,this is the second date of publication.

1802	JL 4	Patrick Shields	Mary	Woodward
[ctd.]	AU 9	Ric Osborn (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Fletcher
	AU 8	Tho Menny	Mary	Warren
	AU15	Jn Woodham	Eliz	Kennedy (St.Paul,Bedford)
1803§	JA 9	Edw Cooper	Ann	Crawley (Cople)
	AP24	Abr Merrill	Eliz	Thompkins
	AP24	Jn Irons	Sar	Bonny (St.Peter,Bedford)
1805	SE29	Wm Curtis	Sar	Goodes (St.John,Bedford)
1806	JL 6	Jn Bryant	Louisa	Chapman (St.Paul,Bedford)
	OC 5	Jas Ringwood	Jane	Asters
1808	JA24	Wm Bray (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sophia	Carless
	MY 1	Carol Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Plummer
	OC 9	Jas Burbige (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Rhodes
1809	JL23	Jos Dickerson Grosley	Eliz	Attick
	SE17	Tho Barton	Cath	Field (St.Paul,Bedford)
	NO 5	Tho White, widr.	Eleanor	Jordan,widow (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE10	Jos Wiltshire (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Meeks
1810	JL15	Jn Babington	Charlotte	Evans
	DE 2	Wm Taylor	Pheby	Cratchrode
1811	JA27	Jn Smith	Dorcas	Goss
	SE15	Jas Holding	Fowney	Gardener
	SE29	Wm Merrill, widr.	Sar	Brown,widow (St.Paul,Bedford)

[End of Banns]

B E D F O R D (S T.M A R Y)

B U R I A L S, 1 5 3 9 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1539 - 1636]

[For the note on the original paper register, see page 1]

1539 OC17 Agn w Jn Erby. JA24 Jn Bendowe. JA31 Agn w Ric Gare.

1540 MY18 Tho s Rob Wylkynson. JL27 Jn s Rob Sherman. JL28 Alice d Tho Wells. AU15 Agn —aister,widow. AU27 Joan w Jn Stoke. SE7 Alice Boyvill "nuper de monasterio de Elvestowe." SE17 Jn Attnetts. SE19 Wm s Wm Gostwyck. JA22 Tho s Jn Richardson. FE4 Rob s Jn Dent. MR 7 Tho ...bems,stranger. MR7 Mgt d Tho Ladd.

1541 SE27 Mgt d Jn Mylwarde. SE26 Wm s Jn West,mercer. OC3 Mgt d Ric Kellyt. NO20 Eliz d Jn Byrde. DE11 Rob Gostwyck,presbyter. JA31 Nic s Rob Bowman.

1542 MR27 Agn —*,maid. AP1 Tho s Hum Mason. AP27 Isb w Rob Nycolse. MY1 Jn Estall,stranger. JL5 Nic s Rob Covyngton. AU14 Ralph Corbett. AU14 Tho Thornton. OC7 Christiana w Wm Payn. OC9 Joan w Tho Wells.

1543 AP7 Agn w Tho Crayford. SE19 Amy w Jn Reson. OC23 Ric Elmer,priest. OC 23 Wm Payn. DE7 Alice Ferley,widow. DE20 Stranger unknown who came from Ptnall [?Pertenhall]. DE26 Eliz d Tho Furtho,of Cardington. DE28 Jn Daye. JA20 Jn Wayght.

1544 MY20 Wm Dale,of Elvestowe. JN22 Jn Brewer.

1545 MY 1 Jn Mosse. MY3 wife of aforesaid. MY29 Nic Joe. JN21 Marion w Wm Myles. JL30 Alice Fowler,widow. AU1 Tho Cowper. SE18 Ric Hilton. SE28 Rob s Tho Russell. NO10 Tho Crosse. DE9 Wm s Rob Bowman. JA1 Joan Notyngham,widow. JA14 Hum Mason. JA22 Christiana w Wm Barly. JA22 Jn D[a]wes,sen. FE11 Mgt d Gabriel Knyght. FE19 Eliz w Jn Erby.

1546 MR29 Agn d Jn Sawnders. MR29 Jn Richardson. MR27 Geo Geyton. AP4 Joan Morlande,stranger. MY5 Marion d Rob Bowman. MY7 Nic s Geo Geyton. MY13 Ann d Nic Saunders. MY15 Rob s Wm Randes. JN14 Mgt w Jn Byrd. JN19 Agn w Jas Pet[er]son. JL2 Jas Pet[er]son. AU19 Joan Hylton,widow. SE10 Tho Dytton. SE16 Agn Gybson. SE19 Helen Tomlyn,maid-servant. SE26 Kath d Wm Barly. SE30 Christiana w Wm Randes. OC27 Dorothy Manton,servant to Geo Irelande. NO5 Helen d Ric Abbes. NO8 Wm Abbes s of aforesaid Ric. NO8

§ Published twice only,second date of publication.
* A part of the leaf is missing.

1546 Margery Fawne d of the w of Jn Richardson. NO9 Joan d Tho Wells. NO12 Joan
[ctd] d Tho Watkynson. NO13 Nic s Tho Russell. NO14 Joan d Tho Watkynson. NO21 Eliz d of aforesaid Tho. NO22 Tho & Wm sons of Wm Bull. NO27 Amy w Jn Richardson. NO29 Mgt d Ric Abbes. DE1 Alice Payne,stranger. DE8 Tho Ladd. DE9 Jn s Tho Watkynson. DE13 Eliz Edwards,servant. DE13 Eliz d Tho Bakar. DE16 Tho Watkynson,sen. DE28 Joan d Jn Wylson. JA19 Eliz d Gabriel Knyght. JA19 Joan d Tho Dytton. JA30 Tho s Jn Spenser. FE3 Ann d Wm Richardson. FE13 Edw & Helen children of Alex Roo. FE24 Gabriel Knyght. MR2 Alice Corbett,widow. FE23 Ann d Wm Richardson.

1547 MY20 Jn s Wm Bull. MY30 Joan d Ralph Keywod. JL7 Isb d Jn Bell. OC11 Eliz d Ric Abbes. JA1 Mary d Hen Sterne. FE5 Matilda Kyng,widow.

1548 MR31 Agn Armsby,widow. MY28 Joan d Wm Richardson. JN2 Agn w Rob Sherman. JL18 Alice d Jn Presse. AU17 Jn Wysse,stranger. SE19 Nic s Nic Sander. OC18 Rob s Ste Wylson. OC21 Alice d Alex Roo. NO9 Nic Sander. DE1 Joan Juner,stranger. MR16 Wm Garston.

1549 AP1 Joan Crosse,widow. AU19 Joan d Ann Morland. SE7 Mgt d Ralph Bell. SE30 Alice d Rob Dawes. NO2 Jn s Jn Mylward. NO13 Wm s Ralph Keywod. NO22 Tho s Wm Maybott. JA8 Joan d Rob Sherman. JA29 Wm Barley. JA31 Eliz w Ric Burges.

1550 JN6 Martin Troll,servant of Mr Leigh. OC20 Barnabas Depyng,servant of Tho Russell. NO24 Eliz Boivill,gentlewoman. FE7 Nic Cowpper of Wylshamsted,in the cemetery of St.Mary,Bedford. FE7 Joan d Alex Roo.

1551 MR14 Wm Meygote. MR14 Eliz [illegible],beggar. MY11 Jn Freer. JN1 Juliana Harberd,widow. JL14 Mgt w Jn Cockman. JL20 Eliz d Jn West,sen. SE2 Eliz d Jn Cowpper. SE9 Jn s Wm Waren,of Goldington. DE21 Jane w Ric Petye. JA2 Wm s Ric Petye. JA8 Hen s Rob Thorneton. MR4 Jn Erby.

1552 MY15 Jn younger s of Tho Russell,sen. JN24 Rob Sharman. JN30 Alice w Geo Irelonde. [A leaf is missing here except for a fragment]

1553 JN10 Tho Russell. AU6 Ann d Jn Wylliamson. OC20 Ste Wylson,tyler. NO18 Jn Yeaman alias Laade,who died intestate. DE23 Joan d Jn Mylwarde. JA9 Mary Yeaman,widow. FE17 Alice [illegible] servant to Simon Beckyt. FE28 Ric Goddall,miller. MR23 Ann d Geo Kyrfott,pewterer.

1554 JN23 Mgt d Tho Sturmy. DE3 Alice Everat,widow. JA5 Eliz Cowpper,widow. JA23 Jn s Jn Wylson,weaver. MR18 Wm Foster father of Mgt Becked.

1555 AP7 Jn Cockman father of Tho Cockman. "This year was buried Henry Kyrfot son of George Kyrfott pewterer." "The same year was buried Jane Parrell dau.of Wylliam Parrell."

1556 AU1 Mgt w Nic Foxe,stranger. AU2 Joan d Jn Mylwarde,smith. AU4 Eliz d Wm Paslowe,miller. SE14 Jn Pety,painter. OC14 Nic s Tho Watkynsonne. NO10 Ric s Ric Davy. NO15 Tho Fouxe,servant to Mr Leigh who died suddenly. NO21 Wm Eete,labr. NO27 Abr s Jn Darlinge. FE6 Alice d Walt Pynfold. FE19 Mgt Stuckley,gentlewoman,widow. MR2 Eliz d Simon Beckett. MR21 Alice d Jn Rydge shoemaker.

1557 MR27 Alice Baker,a poor woman who died in Paulis[St.Paul's]parish. AP4 Jn Alyn,smith. AP6 Wm Richardson,labr. AP12 Matth Whyppulwhete. AP18 Mgt d Jn Darlinge. AP21 Joan d Mgt Varden,widow. AP23 Agn d [blank] Parrell,of Cardington. AP28 Sibyl d Tho Yonge. AP28 Johan a stranger. MY6 Alice w Alex Roo. MY6 Joan Bowghton,single woman. MY20 Mgt d Wm Paynter. MY27 Christian Bowghton,widow. MY30 Ellen Bakar,widow. JN2 Agn w Tho Mylward, smith. JN17 Emma Wallys,widow. JN18 Alice w Tho Knyght. JN18 Eustace Brygges,weaver. JN18 Eliz w Lawr Kendall. JN22 Ellen w Rob Inman,labr. JN22 Joan Brygges,widow. JN29 Alice w Rob Walkar,fuller. JL8 Agn w Jn Wylson,carpenter. JL9 Isb w Tho Lowghton,weaver. JL14 Joan w Walt Pynfold. AU3 Lawr Newman,labr. AU7 Emma Hamonde,widow. AU16 Wm Brunton,a Scottish boy,servant with Mr Bull. AU28 Wm Smyth. SE5 Rob Sandon. SE7 Joan Newman, widow,late w of Lawr Newman. SE8 Alice w Wm Fowler,labr. SE10 Wm Francys, clothier. NO5 Eliz Darlinge,widow. NO9 Eliz d Tho Young,pewterer. NO9 Joan East,widow. NO9 Joan Bell,stranger. NO10 Ric s Jn Mylward,smith. NO11 Joan w Miles Jacson. NO12 Tho Bakar,labr. NO13 Agn Stanton alias Jarratt,widow. NO29 Tho Knyght,baker by his occupation. DE10 Dame Ann Preston, "sometime nunne of Elnestowe"[Elstow]. DE25 Wm Fowler. DE31 Eliz w Jn Chrasshe alias Baxter. JA11 Mary Knyght. JA17 Jn s Jn Stockwell,barber. JA26 Alice w Tho Sturmy,mason. JA29 Mich s Agn Wylson,widow. FE1 Amy w Rob Smyth,tailor. FE12 Rob Smyth,tailor. MR3 Tho Chawley,fisher. MR3 Wm Edwarde,labr.

1558 AP3 Rob s Rob Goodalle,miller. AP6 Kath d Wm Laade alias Yeaman. AP14 Wm Messenger,labr. AP20 Jn s Jn Cowpper,baker. AP25 Wm s Wm Laade. AP27 Alex Roo,glover. MY21 Jane d Jn Mylwarde,smith. JN19 Miles Jacson,fuller. JL28 Ric Abbes. AU7 Alice w Rob Walkar. AU8 Eliz Jackson widow,"mother to George Butman his wife." AU15 Dame Eliz Foxe,late nunne of Elnestowe[Elstow]. AU17 Rich Shalley s [blank],widow. AU22 Dame Eliz Napton,late nunne of Elnestowe, pent[pensioner]. AU22 Helen Alyn,widow. SE18 Kath Leigh gentlewoman,w of Tho Leigh,esq. SE27 Mgt Cowpper,widow. OC3 Roger A Kaupe,servant to Jn Spenser. OC4 Judith d Tho Christi. OC11 A base born child called Anne. OC13 Alice d Jn Preese,tanner. OC19 Eliz Rychardson,widow. NO7 Jn Robynson.

[VOLUME II. 1558-1645]

NO21 Mgt Comberland,widow. DE23 Agn d Rob Wyllyamson. DE26 Jn Crash alias Baxter. DE31 Agn Wylson,widow. JA3 Ric Pety,tailor. JA2 Ellen d Jn Atkyns, potter. JA6 Mary d Jn Mylwarde,smith. JA10 Wm Parell,shoemaker. JA16 Jn Maylarde,servant with Rob Gooddalle,miller. JA16 Joan d Rob Walker,fuller. JA25 Mary d Jn Joe. JA27 Edw Sympson,shoemaker. JA29 Nic Townsend,tanner,servant with [Tho-II] Hawse. JA30 Pet Glover "servant with Mr P[?er]son than beynge parson." FE9 Joan w Jn Ridge,shoemaker. FE9 Mgt d Tho Gibbs,cooper. FE19 Geo Butman,tailor. MR6 Matth s Martin Morlayne,shoemaker. MR8 Ric s Rob Gooddalle,miller. MR19 Tho s Wm Laade alias Yeaman.

1559 AP24 Ric Davidson,labr. AP24 Agn d Agn Atkynson,widow. AP26 [blank] Petit, widow. AP29 Margery [blank]. MY15 Jn Mylward,smith. SE11 Alice d [blank] Persell,widow. SE18 Jn s Ric Pety,also decd. OC19 Geo Kyrfote,painter. NO8 Eliz w Hen Cole,joiner. JA6 Mgt w Jn Spencer,tanner. FE1 Jn s Rob Petye,painter.

1560 AP11 Tho Hitche,"mercer." AP14 Joan Goodale[Gooddall-II],widow. AP16 Jn Leche servant to Mr Leigh. MY9 Mgt w Ralph Vergylet.

[The entries following the baptism of JN3,1560 and ending with that of SE28,1561 are written carelessly in Vol.I. Against those for 1560 Vol.II has this marginal comment: "Want of care and neglect of ye register bred this confusion." No dates are given in the next few entries].

Geo Smith. Mary d Jn Cowper. Joan Smith,widow. Tho s Jn Laughton. Margery Chawly,widow. OC22 Jn s Ric Bell,baker.

1561 NO21 Tho Lage alias Baxter.

1562 AP21 Jn s Tho Gibbes. JN9 Wm Rycherd. JL11 Tho s Jn Joye. SE18 Sam s Tho Gibbes. OC28 Mgt Carr. DE4 Eliz Ashebye. DE11 Wm Mylls. JA23 Jn s Oliver Smith* MR7 Wm Munne.

1563 AP8 Joan w Jn Joye. AP20[AP9-II] Jn Stockwell. JN2 Jn Cumaunder[Commaunder-II]. NO24 Rob Darlingee. DE17 Jn Darlinge. DE18 Tho Darlinge. DE28 Jn Stubbes.

1564 MY8 Mgt d Rob Hadock§ MY21 Mary d Wm Kirbie. OC28 Jn Cuit[Cuet-II]. OC19 [OC29-II] Eliz England. DE23 Mary d Gilb Beckett. JA29 Eliz Stanysmore[Stansmore-II]. FE10 Margery[Mary-II] Preston. MR1 Wm Yoman[Yeomans-II],jun.

1565 MR25 Jn s Ralph Virgelet. MR29 Mary d Chris Preston. MR30 Alice w Chris Preston. MY11 Jn s Jn Joye. JN2 Tho s Jn Preace[Pearce-II]. AU22 Jn s Gregory Wright. SE1 Jas Reper. OC18 Jn Millwarde.

1566 AP25 Ben s Hen Daye. JN18 Eliz d Wm Watts. JL13 The w of Hugh Hollowaye. JL14 Agn w Rob Walker. JL27 The sister of Wm Percell,tyler. JA11 Tho Potter. JA23 Frances d Rob** Williamson. MR11 Mgt Lowrye[Lawrie-II]

1567 AP26 Joan[?Jn] Asshbye. MY13 Ric Carre§§ JN3 Joan Browne. JN15 Jane d Jn Willyamson. JN22 Eliz Wallys. SE7 Joan d Rob Hyche. DE12 Tho s Tho Ballard. JA1 Joan d Wm Turvey. JA23 Rob Walker. FE1 Wm s Jn Ridge. FE12 Ric s Rob Goodall§ FE25 Rob s Rob Grene. MR18 Tho s Mgt Car,widow.

1568 AP19 Hen Turvey. MY22 Amy[Agn-II] d Wm Ridley. OC29 Mary d Wm Kirbee. OC30 Jn Baker. FE22 "Jayes" Windover,widow.

1569 AP13 Alice w Hugh Holowaye,sen. AP16 Agn Swinsheade. JN21 Rob s Jn Cooper alias Baker. AU1 Ric s Chris Preston. SE8 Joan d Wm Willson. SE13 Alice d Wm Willson. OC5 Wm Watts. OC5 Rob s Tho Younge. NO16 Toby s Wm Yeomans. DE3 Wm Ridgemont. FE20 Jane w Rob Goodall. MR2 Ric Gardener. MR8 Margery Bowman,widow. MR18 Ellen w Jn Joye. MR23 "J*** wife." MR24 Jarret s Tho Stanton.

* A baptism in Vol.I but a burial in Vol.II. § A burial in Vol.I, baptised in Vol.II.
** Written above "Jn" struck through,Vol.II gives "Rob."
§§ Does not occur in Vol.II. *** Erased, not in Vol.II.

1570 MR30 Jn s Wm Taunte. AP20 Agn d Wm Kirbee. JN2 Jn Langton[?Laugton]. AU30 Joan Blisse. SE10 Hen Locky SE15 Wm s Ric Stappe. SE30 Agn Wilkinson. OC24 Jn Prese[Presse-II],sen. NO30 Wm Crashe alias Baxter. DE21 Wm Broune. JA30 Eliz w Edw Chamberlayne. JA11 Agn Watts,widow. FE27 Rob Daye alias Burye,clerk. MR12 Wm s Wm Ladd.

1571 MY3 Alice w Wm Torvey[Turvie-II]. NO22 Tho Leigh,esq. NO23 Tho Wells.

1572 AP7 Ric s Alice Carter§ AP27 Rob Leigh gent.s Tho Leigh,esq. JN7[JL2-II] Ralph Virgelett. NO7 Amen[Ann-II] d Wm Wilson. NO27 Jn s Jn Joye. DE28 Jn Russell. JA22 Jn R[§§] MR24 Rob s Wm Taunt.

1573 MR26 Nic s Jn[Nic-II] Spencer. AP1 Ann w Wm Kyrbie. MY6 Ric Palyn[Palen-II] AU11 Eliz w Tho Hause,sen. AU13[JL30-II] Hen Sharman. SE6 Joan d Edw Danks. SE11 Jn s Tho Petytt. SE27 Wm Smith. OC2 Mary d Geo Kitchener. NO10 Agn d Tho Young. JA16 Alice w Jn Normanfilde. FE8 Eliz d Wm[.. *]

1574 MR30 Agn w Wm Keywood. AP12 Edw Merell. AP13 Kath d Ralph Virgelet. AP19 Jn Spencer,sen. MY11 Kath d same Jn Spencer. MY21 Eliz d Jn Bedell[Bedells-II]. JN28 Agn d Wm Ladd. JL9 Rob Goodale. SE25 Agn Hadley,widow. JA31 Joan w Edw Crashe alias Baxter. MR5 Agn w Rob Hadock.

1575 MR30 Alice w Jn Cooper. AP12 Agn w Tho Sharpe. AU10 Agn d Tho Stanton. JA31 Dorothy w Wm Ridley.

1576 AU14 Joan w Hugh Holaway,sen. SE28 Rob s Jn Coningham§ SE30 Joan w Tho Thorneton.

1577 AP8 Mgt d Geo Kitchener. MY18[AP18-II] Jas[Jn-II] Sharpray. JL25 Mgt w Wm Grice. MR14 Hugh Holaway,sen.

1578 AP23 Alice w Jn Williamson. AP23 Agn d Hen Bell. SE26 Helen d Uriah Knight. DE11 Geo Hinde servant Rob Hitche. JA17 Joan d Rob Hitche.

1579 AP17 Joan[Alice-II]* w Wm Percell. AP24 Wm Percell. MY12 Rob Sutton. MY15 Wm Kirbye. MY29[MY24-II] Tho Percell servant Ric Bell. JN3 Agn Allen[Allyn-II]. JN16 Tho Asplonde. JN17 Rob Asplonde. JN23 Tho s Jn Joye. JL8 Mary d Jn Joye. JL18 Alice Gant. JL21 "Clemens" w Tho Cockman. JL30 Tho s Jn Joye. JA6 Jn s Alex Cole. JA25 Eliz w Simon Pope. MR14 Wm s Jn Joye. MR24 Martin s Jn Joye.

1580 MY21[AP21-II] Jn Emerson. AU5 Ann d Geo Kitchener. SE11 Wm s [Rob**]Petytt. NO14 Eliz Longe,widow. JA4 Ellen d Rob Hadock. JA22 Joan Yeate,widow. JA27 Jn Russell. FE3 Alice Francis. FE9 Ann w Jn Chenye.

1581 JN29 Agn Smith,widow. SE10 Tho s Tho Stanton. SE27 Jn Fludde. OC6 Leon Colls[Coole-II]. NO1 Eliz d Hen Bell. NO28 Simon Pope. DE3 Agn w Rob Yman[Inman-II]. JA15 Rob s Wm Spenly. FE3 Ellen d Wm Spenly. FE11 Mgt d Wm Yrelond[Ireland-II]. FE12 Wm s Wm Ledes. FE16 Ralph Keywood. MR12 Agn w Rob Grove[Groves-II].

1582 MR25 Eliz Baker,widow. MR29 Frances d Geo Kitchener. AP6 Wm s Rob Grove [Groves-II]. AP10 Alice Broune[Browne-II]. AP10 Wm s Rob Chawley. AP16 Joan d Gilb Beckett. AP16 Chris s Wm Ledes. AP23 Margery d Wm Yrelond[Ireland-II]. AP30 Ric s Wm Prese. MY5 Ann d Gilb Beckett. MY6 Gilb Beckett. MY7 Agn w Gilb Becket. MY7 Jn Cooper alias Baker. AU24 Jn s Wm Yrelond[Ireland-II]. NO24 Wm Barkmaker. NO27 Mgt w Urian Knight. DE6 Alice w Alex Cole[Coole-II]. JA26 Rob s Rob Hitche.

1583 AP17[MR29-II] Kath w Art Mosson. AP21[MR29-II] Margery[Mgt-II] Keywoode,widow. AP26[MR30-II] Rob Broune[Browne-II]
[The three leaves in Vol.I containing the entries from April 1583 to November 1584 inclusive are torn out and Vol.II is therefore the sole record]
JL9 Tho s Jn Joye. AU3 Matilda Turvie,widow. JA13 The w of Ric Neweold. FE8 Wm Prayse.

1584 JL7 The w of Chris Buckle. JL10 Lawr Briggs. AU21 Tho Stanton. AU28 Mary d Chris Buckell. AU28 Mgt d Rob Hiche. NO21 The w of Urian Knight.
[Copying from Vol.I is resumed]
FE16 Joan Kirbie.

1585 SE29 Ann d Rob Chawley. OC1 Agn w Geo Kitchiner. NO2 Art Mosson. JA15 Alice d Tho Gibbes*** FE7 Ellen Twe. MR18 Sus d Urian Knight.

1586 DE9 Jn Block. DE21 Agn w Tho Younge. DE22[DE26-II] Wm Callis.

§ This entry is not in Vol.II. §§ Illegible,entry omitted in Vol.II.
* Name erased,entry omitted in Vol.II. * Read: written above"Alice" struck through, blank in Vol.II. ** From Vol.II,blank in Vol.I.
*** A burial in Vol.I but a baptism in Vol.II.

1587 MR27 Rob s Rob Pettyt. AP17 Tho Yonge. JN11 Alice Spencer. JN27 Mary w Walt Cranefelde[Cranfeild-II]. AU12 Jn Crouche. DE16 Mgt w Martin Adam[?s] [?clerk-II]. DE25 Tho Edwards. DE26 Mary d Alex Cole. FE15 Nic s Alex Cole. MR18 Jn Waris.

1588 SE5 Wm s Wm Sogdone[Sugden-II]. NO27 Frances [?E]at.§ DE12 Nic Squire.

1589 MR29 Hen Goodale[Gooddall-II].

1590 MY20 Francis Buckstone. JN23 Ric Lawman. JL20 Jane w Dive Pettytt. AU11 Rob s Ric Baker. AU11 Ann d Rob Chawley. SE10 Tho Russell. NO14 Alice Gostwick. NO18 Wm s Sanders[Alex-II] Coal[Cole-II]§§

1591 MY14 Helen w Simon Quittance. JL7 Wm Allin. JL30 Alice d Ric Smith,of Fenlake[in Cardington]. AU14 Rob Lewys husband of Ann Buxton,widow. AU29 Wm s Jn Gee[Joye-II]. SE18 Geo Kitchiner OC11 Ric Schooley[Scholey-II],gent.of Cawdwell[in this parish]. NO19[NO10-II] Jn s Wm Spenly. JA2 Widow Preace [Presse-II],sen. MR11 Widow Cunningam[Conningam-II]. MR16 Tho s Wm Yeomans alias Ladd.

1592 MR28 Reb w Gabriel Rogerson. AP3 Mgt Lourye[Lowerye-II],widow. AP19 Dorothy d Geo Kitchener. JL31 Joan w Wm Payuter. SE13 Joan w Wm Bacon. SE27 Ric Pearse. OC21 Wm Fraile[Frayle-II],stranger. JA2 Mgt w Augustin Peake. JA15 Agn Swe,died & buried§ MR4 Wm Cletherow,died MR3. MR18 Wm s Rob Haddock,sen.

1593 MY3 Joan w Rob Hinman. MY12 Agn w Tho Hadly. AU9 Tho s Jasper Christie§§ SE12 Ann w Rob Pettit[sen.-II]. SE21 Tho Spensly,of London. DE3 Dive s Rob Pettit.

1594 MY12 Mgt d Hen Bell. MY18 Susan d Widow Emerson. JN8 Ann w Jn Chamber,rector. JN26 Wm Yeomans alias Ladd. SE4 Rob Chaley[Chawley-II]. OC31 Twins of Jn Beech born & buried.

1595 MY2[AP2-II] Mary w Nic Morgane. MY10 Sam s Hen Wadloe[Wadlin-II]§§ JN6 Mgt w Jn Gascoyne,miller. JL22 Sus d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. JL26 Ralph Edes. AU21 Tho Isserd,stranger. Tho Stackhouse,died SE23 & buried at Kempston the following day. DE5 Joan Carter,matertera[widow-II] JA25 Jn Cole. FE20 Wm Greice[Grice-II].

1596 JN29 Lettice d Wm Bacon JL11 Edw Baxter alias Crashe. AU23 Wm Spendly died & buried. AU24 Wm Leeds died & buried. SE11 Dorothy w Jn Cockman. OC8 Mgt Yeomans alias Ladd,widow. OC12 Tho s Jn Beech. MR12[MR20-II] Wm Austen,"se." [?senex or senior].

1597 MY7 Hen Bell,senex. MY13 Rob Haddock,"se." JN28 Alice d Wm Bedell[Bedells-II]. JL3 Sus d Jn Dennis. AU1 Ric Bell,gent. OC9 Walt Cranfeild. OC9 Mary d Tho Pettit,painter NO27 Helen w Tho Retchford. DE20 Eliz w Jn Spencer[sen.-II]. JA5 Edw Danks. JA20 Tho Hawes,senex,gent. FE6 Wm s Edw Danks. FE6 Jn s Jn Peacock. FE11 Alice w Tho Gibbs,sen. FE16 Mgt widow of Edw Danks. FE24 "Walthinna" d Chas Tomson. FE27 Tho Cockman,senex.

1598 AP22 Frances d Wm Faldoe. SE10 Ric s Joan Spenly,widow. SE22 Wm Martin,tailor. SE30 Helen w Urian Knight. OC8 Margery d Widow Baker. OC18 Helen Clarke. NO18 Alice widow of Ric Bell. NO21 Ric Tomlin. NO21 Jn s Chris Buckle[Buckell-II]. DE1 Rob Petty,senex. DE1 Rob Hinman[Inman-II],senex. DE7 Tho s Jn Dennis. DE21 Ralph Allen[Allyne-II]. DE23 Tho s Rob Hadly§§ FE2 Stackhouse s Rob Malcot. FE8 Widow Fennable.

1599 AP30 Widow Browne. MY5 Jn s Eliz King. NO17 Nath s Wm Waler[Waller-II]. DE— The s of Ric Wodward§ FE26 Jn Gouldsmith. FE29 Rob Green,of Caldwell. MR4 Mgt w Geo Foster. MR16 Wm Kuit[Cuatt-II],of Newnham[in Goldington]. MR16 Wm s Wm Faldoe. MR19 Urian Knight.

1600 JL29 Geo Foster,senex. AU6 Jane w Wm Shirry,died in childbirth. AU12 Mary d Jn Bamforth. AU12 Isb d Jn Dennis. AU16 Tho s Mich Smith. AU23 Nath s Sar Martine,widow. SE18 Tho Retchford. NO14 Ste s Rob Malcot. NO22 Rob Baxter s of Widow Knight. NO25 Alice d Rob Bell. JA3 Wm Spendly. FE3 Alice d Nic Morgan.

1601 JN15 Wm s Hen Ashwell. JL29 Mary Retchford,widow. AU12 Edw Smith alias Browne. AU29 Geo Spensly. AU29 Martha[Famer-II] w Ric Wodward. SE6 Sar Painter. OC21 Wm s Rob Hadly. NO26 Eliz d Tho Wodell,of Elvestoe[Elstow]. NO28 Tho Gibbs,sen. DE17 Rosanna d Nic Plevy. FE10 Edw Evans,of Clopham[Clapham]. FE11 Geo Glover alias Cranfeild. FE27 Eliz w Jn Bedells alias Tanner. MR12 Margery d Walt Cranfeild. MR13 Jn Goe,senex.

1602 MR28 Jonas s Chris Bukle[Buckell-II]. AP2 Winifred Williamson servant of Tho Gibbs. AP6 Tho Hadly,senex. AP17 Tho s Rob Hawes. JN11 Jn s Chris Buckle.

§ This entry is not in Vol.II. §§ A burial in Vol.I but a baptism in Vol.II.

1602 AU2 Wm Waler[Waller-II]. SE2 Rob s Jn Beeche. SE16 Wm Bedells alias Tanner.
[bti.] SE23 Tho s Tho Hawes,mayor. NO9 Eliz Coole,widow. NO19 Joan d Jn Beeche. JA4 Miriam Morton widow,servant Amy Scoley,gentlewoman of Caldwell. JA25 Tho Cockman[sen†]. FE14 Mary d Wm Waler[Waller-II]. FE19 Hen Ashwell. FE28 [MR28-II] Kath Russell,widow. MR8[AP8-II] Jn Yeomans alias Ladd. MR9[AP9-II] Martha d Hen Ashwell.

1603 AP20 Wm Kettle. MY11 Ann d Hen Wadloe. MY14 Helen w Jn Chamber,rector. JN25 Ann Garret,widow. AU2 Joan Emerson,widow. NO15 Tho Allison,servant of Amy Scoley of Caldwell,gent. DE7 Amy Scoley of Caldwell,gent,widow. DE13 Wm Pepper. JA7 Eliz Hitch,widow. FE3 Agn Darling,widow. MR22 Sar Ashwell, servant of Jn Cockman.

1604 MY4 Ann d Jn Bamforth. MY8[?Matilda][Mauda-II] w Mich Pratt. JL11 Israel s Tho Savage of Clapham,drowned. JL26 Tho s Tho Peacock§ SE19 Alice w Rob Collins. SE27 Jane w Chas Thomson. DE10 Ric s Jn Harvye. DE27 Isb d Jn Dennis. FE11 Agn w Wm Darling. MR3 Ric s Solomon Burling. MR13 Tho Foster, tyler.

1605 AP17 Mary Leedes,widow. AP21 Edw s Tho Foster,decd. MY21 Hen Baxter alias Crash. SE7 Ann w Tho Peacock[Piccocke-II]. SE14 Hena d Nic Plivy[Plevy-II]* DE27 Rob s Jas Browne. DE31 Alex Cole. JA3 Philippa Baker,widow. MR7 Wm Warner. MR10 Wm s Urian Knight. MR14 Eliz d Tho Wilkinson,of Bradewaye [Broadway],Worcestershire,travellers.

1606 JN11 Edw s Tho Eckles§§ Ezra s Isaac Johnson. JL11 Jn** Armstead. JL13 Rob s Jn Dennis. OC22 "Lettuca" d Mich Smith§§§

1607 AU31 Hellenora w Jn Crosse. SE14 Ann d Chas Thomson JA15 Ann d Leon Conway[Conoway-II]. Tho Phillips died FE20,bur. FE21 in churchyard of St.Paul's, Bedford. FE22 Oliver s Ric Yarway[Yerway-II]. FE23 Joan d Jn Baxter alias Crash. AU29 A d of Rob Hadly unbaptised*

1608x Martha d Solomon Burling[Borling-II]. JL3 Han[Ann-II] d Solomon Burling. JL6 Amy Bell,widow. JL10 Mary d Rob Haddock. AU14 And Izard. SE10 Christina w Wm Faldoe. OC7 Jane d Wm Bacon. NO3 Jn s Edw Watts. NO8 Erasmus Mason servant of Jn Leigh,of Caldwell,esq. NO15 Edw Carter. DE10 Jn s Jn Clarke. DE13 Wm Peti[?v]er,stranger. DE16 Chas Thomson. JA2 Oliver s Tho Piccocke. JA14 Agn w Jn Gill. JA23 Wm s Tho Eckles. FE6 Jn s Chas Thomson. FE19 Edw s Tho Maibot. MR9 Tho Scargeill,senex. MR10 Rob s Jn West. MR11 Ann Bowes d of a stranger.

1609 AP1 Ann Baker servant of Ric Frankling. AP1 Alice d Ric Frankling. AP5 Rob Lawe servant of Wm Ballard. AP7 Mary w Ric Frankling. MY16 Ann w Edw Clarke. JN28 Jn Harvy. JN28 Mary d Mark Gascoigne. JL9 Rob Tapp. AU28 Edw s Edw Foster. SE3 Jn Herring. JA5 Tho Peacock. JA23 Mary d Geo Benson alias Ashton. FE1 Jn s Leon Conoway. MR5 Frances d Wm Foster.

1610 MR31 Thomasin Smith,widow. MY12 Tho Petty,painter. MY13 Jn s Wm Faldoe. MY14 Joan d Tho Knight. MR23 Eliz d Jasper Cristie[Christie-II].

1611 [The six following burials do not occur in Vol.II or B.T.] MY4 Luke Mackernes. JN3 Jn Newold,senex. AU25 Wm Bull,senex. SE17 Lettice d Jn Sewster. OC24 Jn Crash alias Baxter s -*** Crash. NO1 Geo s Edw Foster. NO8 Mgt Chaly,widow. OC11 Giles s Edw Foster. NO21 Jasper s Jas Browne. DE5 Wm Tripp servant of Jn Sewster. DE22 Mary d Jn White. JA21 Eliz d Tho Gibbs. FE22 Jn s Edw Mascoll. FE25 Wm s Ric Yarrowe. MR13 Francis s of Mgt Damock.

1612 MY9 Joan d Jn Armstead,lately decd. MY12 Mgt w Jas Pally. MY19 Jn s Mark Gascoigne[Gaskine-II]. MY30 Eliz d Jn Dennis. JL6 Joan Edwards,widow. JL12 Tho s Mark Gascoigne. SE4 Mgt d Wm Faldoe. SE24 Eleanor d Tho Holiman. OC3 Jn Gascoigne,senex[sen.-II]. OC17 Ann d Tho Peacock,lately decd. DE9 Jn s Jn Crash alias Baxter. JA1 Joan w Tho Harding. JA10 Wm s Wm Beamont. FE20 Abr Dogget. FE26 Tho Lord. MR21 Eliz w Jn Crash.

1613 AP12 Chris s Tho Spencer. MY9 Goddard s Geo Ashton. MY23 Rob Foscot[Foscatt-II],senex. JN26 [Eliz-II] Windover,widow. JL19 Rob Hadlye. AU1 Helen d Gilb Bland. SE19 Jas s Jn Dennis. DE23 Ann d Tho Bonion. FE28 Jn Sewster painter. FE28 Eliz Allen,widow.

† Occurs only in B.T. § A burial in Vol.I,Vol.II gives baptised JL17.
* Vol.I gives buried,Vol.II & B.T.give baptised. §§ Erase footnote on p.7,given a burial in Vols.I & II. ** Written above "Ric" struck through,Vol.II gives "John."
§§§ Entry does not occur in Vol.II or B.T. * Entered out of order foot of page.
x Omitted:JN29. *** Part of the leaf is missing from Vol.I.

1614 AP24 Rob Newold servant of Jn Leigh,esq,of Caldwell. MY8 Jn s Jn Childe[gent-II]. JN13 Jn Cookman,tyler. JL18 Tho Gibbs,cooper. AU13 Eliz d Gilb Bland. SE29 Mgt w Tho Knight. FE5 Tho s Tho Harding.

1615 JN19 Wm s Wm Bacon. JL26 Eliz w [Tho-II] Adams,of [?Gt.] Barford. AU31 Jn Spenser,senex[sen.-T]. SE18 Jane w Jn Beket,of St.Paul[Bedford]. OC1 Jane d Tho Knight. OC1 Cath Worship,stranger[OC1 "Catturn Pearce filia"-II]* OC19 Tho Crane a stranger of "Totnam hihcross"[Tottenham High Cross,Midx]. NO13 Dorothy Waler[Waller-II],widow. DE11 Rob s Rob Collins. DE26 Alice Wodward, widow. [FE23 Tho s Tho Neale[?Meale]** MR3 Eleanor Pepor[Ellenor Pepper filia-Vol.II]. MR20 Edw Goldsmith,senex.

1616 AP21 Eliz Preass,widow. MY7 Wm Bacon,senex. AU14 Tho s Wm Ballard. AU19 Mary w Matth Piggot. AU28 Tho Neele. SE8 Chris Buckle,senex. SE15 Ann Cookman,widow. SE16 Jn Cuit,of[x]Cuthbert[Bedford]. NO17 Gregory Newman,senex. JA25 Mich Smith. JA31 Judith d Judith Issard,widow. FE9 ~~Ann Cookman~~ Alice Hodden,widow. FE27 Jn Wildeman. MR3 Jn Bedells,tanner,of St.Peter,Bedford. MR17 Amy Johnson sister of Isaac Johnson. MR19 Jn Allen,sergeant-at-mace to the mayor of Bedford.

1617 AP24 Mary d late Mich Smith. MY5 Amy d Widow Browne. MY5 Mary d Jn White. JL12 Jn Morton[Norton-II] servant of Tho Hawse,gent. SE3 Edw Tomson,of St.Paul, Bedford. SE29 Alice d Ralph Eckles. JA2 Hen Bishop,of Wellingborough,Northants. FE13 Eliz w Tho Eckles.

1618 MY1 Jasper s Jasper Slowe. MY23 Eliz Darnigold,widow. AU29 Joan d Judith Izard,widow. OC11 Wm s Jn Merrill. OC25 Tho s Jn Merrill. NO4 Eliz Layse, servant of Jn Chamber,rector. JA1 Alice Carter,widow. JA2 Mgt w Jn Beech. FE1 Jn Beech,senex. FE17 [Edw[§]] Coleman,stranger. MR5 [Edw Crash[§]] alias Baxter. MR11 [Ben[§]] s Isaac[Jn-II & T] Johnson. MR21 [Jn[§]] s Edw Cookman.

1619 SE19 Mgt w Jn Assaby. JA3 Jn Drawsworth[Drasworth-II],senex. JA10 Jn s Oliver Negoose. JA11 Jn s Sam Chamber. JA12 Amy d Rob Tapp,decd. JA15 Tho Allen. JA26 Alice w Jasper Slowe FE10 Alice Foscot,widow. FE13 Amy Auffy servant of Tho Hawse,gent. MR8 Alice Crofts servant of Jn Crosse.

1620 MR26 Jn Leigh,of Caldwell,esq. AP23 Mich Pratt,senex. MY1 Martha d Wm Ballard. MY31 Geo s Edw Home[Holme-II],of Northampton. JL8 Simon s Jn Dennis. JA25 Jane w Nic Taylor. DE1 Emma Petty,widow. DE5 Helen Drasworth,widow. DE11 Rob Crash alias Baxter. MR16 Mich s Chris Beech.

1621 MR26 Jn Chamber,clerk[rector-II] of St.Mary,Bedford. MY8 Martha w Wm Willestone[Willessone-T][of Bedford,cooper†]. AP16 Tho s Tho Mabbutt[of Bedford, tailor†]. JN17 Eliz Endersbye,spinster[stranger-II]. JL26 Mich s Sam Chamber[of Bedford,scr†[scrivener?]. OC19 Sar w Geo Pollard[of Bedford,glazier†]. NO3 Eliz w Jn Dennis[of Bedford,victualler†]. DE3 Roger Pancost[of Bedford, locksmith†].

1622 MY25 Martha d Sam Chamber. MY25 Sus d Edw Cookman. JN9 Mary Goldsmith,widow. JL2 Tho s Wm Faldoe. JL6 Tho s Sam Buckell. JL9 Eliz w Wm Faldoe. JL10 Jn Benson[alias Ashtone-II]. AU6 Jane[Joan-T] w Tho Hale. OC21 Ursula w Wm Paley. JA19 Martha w Ric Smith. MR15 Jn Crash alias Baxter,jun.

1623 MR25 Eliz d Tho Harding. AP17 Jn Creake,stranger. MY8 Ric Woodward,senex. MY9 Rob s Tho Gibbes. MY21 Hen s Hen Bisbye. JL14 Cath w[same†]Ric Woodward. AU24 Tho s Francis Parker[§§] DE20 Oliver Newgoose,senex. DE29 Joan d Sam Buckell. JA6 Ellen w Chris Beech. FE18 Elisha s Isaac Johnson. FE20 Sar Martaine alias Warner,widow. MR6 Tho Studbury,stranger.

1624 AP19 Tho s Sam Chamber. AP26 Wm s Rob Gascoigne. MY7 Geo Woodward. MY8 Joan w Jn Bawdwyn[Bawdyn-II]. MY22 Ric Clipsone,stranger. MY24 Sar d Rob Addams. JL17 Ann w Jn Leigh,widow. JL19 Wm s Edw Cookman. AU9 Blanch Willson, stranger. AU10 Rob s Matth Drayton[Draughton-II]. AU21 Wm s Jn Lacye. AU25 Ann w Jn Bradeley[Bradley-II]. SE4 Tho s Edw Sharpe. SE3 Ann d Geo Pollard. SE5 Elisha s Rob Addams. SE8 Mary Haddock,widow. SE20 Alice d Jn White. OC8 Edw s Rob Mascall. DE29 Tho s Hen Barnardiston. MR21 Rob Collins,senex.

1625 [The burials for this year are copied from Vol.II & the B.T.,the entries are illegible in Vol.I]
JA25 "Gosyas"[Gosias-T] Martaine. FE10 Alice Goldsmith,widow. JA14 Jn Baldwyn,senex. AU31 Tho Faldoe. SE14 Wm Beamont,senex. MY25 Tho Harvey. MR25 Mary d Jn Merrill.

* B.T.gives "Catherine Worshipp aliena." ** From Vol.II,does not occur in Vol.I or in B.T. [x] Omitted:St. [§] From Vol.II,part of leaf missing from Vol.I.
† Occurs only in B.T. §§ From Vol.II,entry omitted from Vol.I.

1626 JN7 Francis Parker. SE4 Christiana [w Jn-II] Darlin[Darling-II]. SE24 Tho [s Chris-II] Turner. SE25 Wm s Jn Merill. NO5 Joan w Isaac Johnson. MR10 Judith d Mark Gaskin[Gaskoine-II]. MR10 Joan w Mark Gaskin. AP4[AU4-II] Joan Smith,widow. MR21 "Cstien" Pake§

1627 AP15 Jane[Joan-II] Smyth,widow. AU20 Ric Joye,gent. JA15 Jane d Geo Pollard. FE14 Rob Hawes,gent. AU10 Martha d Ric Smyth. SE25 Eliz d Edw Cockman.

1628 OC12 Jn Mareell[Merrell-II],tanner. DE27 Tho s Jn Hawes. FE19 Rob s Geo Parodon[Parradine-II].

1629 AP22[MY12-II] Jn Cross,senex. MY12 Bart Harvi[Harvey,tanner-II]. JN27 Lewis Laygh[Leigh-II],gent.of Caldwell. JL12 Jn Carsh[Crashe-II][Crashe alias Baxter-T]. MY31 Matth s Sam Gibbs. SE11 Annes Dogkett[Dockett-II][Doggett-T]. OC31 "Judah" Baldwine. DE2 Ric Boulton. DE7 Jn Strickland. DE29 Mgt Dimmoke. JA4[FE4-II] "Jesp" Slowe[tanner-II]. JA24[FE24-II] Geo s Mark Gascoigne. FE9 Edw Lloyde[rector-II]. MR17 Alice Tyler. MR21 Joan Bland.

1630 AU16 Eliz d Rob Goodale. SE15 Ric s Sam Gybbs. OC1 Mary d Tho Hills. OC12 Wm s Rob Adams. NO17 Mary d Edw Bray. DE26 Geo s Geo Cambers. JA25 Eliz Merill,widow. JA26 Wm s Bart Harvey. JA1[FE1-II] Ric s Nic Lord. FE27 Mark s Edw Mascall. MR5 Jane d Edw Bray. MR18 Ric s Ric Divett.

1631 MY7 Eliz Leverocke[widow†]. JL2 Jn Goodhall[Goodale-II]. JL9 Sar w Wm Harriot. JL20 Rob Haddocke,senex. JL29 Joan w Wm Beamont,late of Caldwell[Joan Beamont,widow-II]. AU16 Wm Darling,senex. DE16 Ann w Tho Harding. DE29 Mary w Jn Spenser. JA31 Mary Wimarke,widow.

1632 MY7 Wm s Tho Pettie. MY8 Francis Urwin,stranger. MY23 Margery d Ric Norton. JN14 Alice d Sam Chambers. JN28 Mgt Haddocke,widow. JN28 Art Ellett,stranger. AU6 Eliz d Roger Harding. SE7 Ann d Chris Turner. DE1 Chris s Sam Buele[Buckle-II]. JA26[JA6-II] Nic Plivie,senex.

1633 MR30 Ric s Edw Sharpe. MY3 Alice Christey,widow[Alice d Tho Christey-T]. MY4 Jn s Wm Warner. MY13 Art s Roger Harding. JN10 Rob s Rob Hadocke. JN21 Eliz d Sam Chambers[Chamber-II]. JN25 "Lectuca" d Rob Yeomans. JL4 Jn s Tho Huitt. OC9 Mark s Mark Gascoinge. OC10 Jas Browne,senex. OC18 Ann w Tho Suresby. DE6 Wm s Jn Hancocke. JA3 Geo s Geo Leedes. MR3 Mary d Wm Paly. MR13 Joan w Chris Beech.

1634 AP2 Ric s Ric Knouckle[Knuckell-T]. AP9 Tho s Barnaby Crash. AP14 Lectuca d Rob Palmer. AP21 Joan w Jn Assabie. MY14 Tho s Tho Hall. MY18 Wm Stringer, senex. OC24 Sar d Tho Pettie. NO26 Oliver Cobb,gent. and Commissary. FE8 Ric Norton,senex. FE9 Edw s Barnaby Crash.

1635 MR30 Clement Robinson,senex[sen.-II]. MR31 Eliz Hogges,widow. MY13[MY3-II] Tho s Tho Suersby. JN24 Sar d Chris Beech. AU11 Amy[Ann-II] d Wm Paley. AU20 Sus d Wm Pratt. SE29 Mich Baester alias Crash. OC11 Sar d Rob Hawes. OC29 Abigail Johnson. OC25 Jn s Hen White. JA15 Wm s Geo Leeds. JA5 Wm Gybes[Gibbes-II]. JA6 Kath Leeds. JA16 Eliz d Geo Paladine[Paradyne-II].

1636 AP6 Francis Gregory§§ AP6 Eliz d Phil Rowland§§ MY1 Rob s Tho Huet. JN25 [JN23-II] Ralph Eccles. AU29 Eliz w Rob Adams.

[Except for a few fragments of leaves this is the end of Vol.I]

SE23 Eliz d Wm Paley. OC2 [?Jn] Aassabie. NO30 A d of Ric Shriebe,jun. DE3 Joan Pratte alias Warner. DE13 Helen Robinson. JA23 Simon Awcocke. FE17 Judith Bacon. FE27 Eliz Dyvet.

1637 JN7 Wm s Chris Beach. JN30 Jn s Jn Are. JL4 Geo s Ant Prygmore. JL30 Reanold Thomas. OC16 Temperance Cockin. OC19 Jn Milward. DE17 A s of Tho Margets. DE17 Mgt d Geo Paradyne. JA8 Jn Feilders. FE20 Alice Hadocke. MR18 Milligent Wiggins.

1638 MR31 Widow Browne. AP26 Hugh Rakeley. JN13 Eliz Huet[Hewet-T]. JL13 Hen s Matth White. JL27 Jn Paley. AU9 Tho Warner. AU13 Wm Hoddon. AU15 Jn Fisher. AU20 Rob Faldoe[Falldoe-T]. SE1 Rob Hadocke. OC2 Mary Paradyne. NO30 Jn Adams. DE23 Wm Leades[Leeds-T]. JA30 Judith Izard,widow. FE4 Widow Goodwyn. MR13 Martha Margets. MR13 Tho Leades[Leeds-T].

1639 MR30 Mgt Hancocke. AP8 Jn s Jn Spensar,jun. MY7 Tho s Ric Spensar. MY28 Geo s Mark Gascoyne. JL9 Mary d Tho Beachum. JL15 Widow Buckle. JL16 Cath d Wm Warner. JL28 Solomon Burling. AU4 Sam s Sam White. AU22 Mary d Jn Bradley. AU24 Widow Gittoe. SE9 Ric Shreife,sen. SE9 Hen s Tho Margets. NO1 Jn Assell. NO24 Wm Assell. FE20 Jn s Jn Beech. MR17 Mich s Edw Crash.

§ Entered in a different hand end of baptisms for 1626 in Vol.I,does not occur in Vol.II or B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. §§ This entry does not occur in Vol.II,B.T. is missing.

1640 MR23 Wm Wheelhouse. MR28 Mary Pancost. AP19 Pet Hemmens[Hemens-T]. AP21 Edw Gibson. MY13 Josiah Pollard. MY25 Lettice w Jn Bowstread. MY29 Mary d Tho Margets. JN19 Rob Gascoyne. JL26 A s of Hen Berry. AU16 Rob s Mark Gascoyne. SE12 Alice Attlezey. OC5 Joan Welborough. OC18 Eliz Norton. NO5 Wm s Giles Thorne. DE8 Mary d Ric Shreife. DE26 Wm Waterman. DE30 Wm s Wm Watson. JA6 Crescet Faldoe. JA15 A s of Geo Leades. JA19 "Geane" Leades. JA21 Joan Taylor. JA23 A s of Rob Hadocke†† FE19 Mgt Holoman. FE25 Tho Philip. FE27 Jn Wileman. MR3 Ann Mascoll.

1641 AP6 Chris Buccle[Buckel-T]. AP10 Mgt Paradine. AP14 Sibyl Philip. JL11 Cath Lord. JL14 Eliz Beech. AU26 Hen*Little,sen.[senex-T]alias Brooke. NO13 Eliz Harriott. NO16 Ellen Dickons[Dickens-T]. JA17 Edw Watson. JA19 Wm Watson. FE27 Mary Holloman[Holleman-T]. MR10 Ann Pankhurst.

1642 MY8 Mary Bacster. MY9 Geo Evans. MY20 Jn Norton. JN13 Jn Bradly. JN28 Ann w Tho Gascoigne. JN28 Tho Margetts. JL11 Cath d Nic Lord. JL14 Eliz d Chris Beech** JN20 Ric s Jn Norton. JN22 Mich s Ben Chamber. AU25 Roger s Tho Tyler. NO4 Alice Peake,widow. JA5 Eliz w Tho Pettey. MR23 Joan Bromsall,spinster. FE13 Ric Shereff. FE13 Sam s Tho Tylar.

1643 AP6 Ann w Ric Smyth. AP24 Tho s Tho Farmer. MY6 Widow Gibson. MY25 Eliz w Tho Bunnion. JN15 Jn Beech. JL2 Tho Tylar. OC18 Edw Plomer,stranger. NO27 Roger s Jn Pack. DE31 Jn Yorke,stranger. MR5 Frances w Edw Crash. MR6 Wm Pasheler. MR16 Ric s Wm Warner.

1644 MR25 Sam Cook. MR29 Eliz Rackley,widow. AP12 Edw Maskall. AP13 Dorothy d Wm Pasheler. AP25 Eliz w Tho Stersby. JN12 Tho s Wm Pasheler. JL10 Mary w Sam Buckell. JL26 Wm Gibson. AU17 Sam Buckel. AU23 Ann d Ant Harding. AU24 Chris Beech. SE1 Jn s Jn Holleman. OC18 Wm Falldo,senex. DE9 Jane d Jas Bull. DE11 Eliz d Geo Paradine. DE16 Eliz d Sam Lane. DE22 Eliz w Tho Huit. DE28 Cath d Edw Crash. DE29 Alice Denby. DE9 Eliz w Geo Paradine. JA4 Tho Pettey,senex. FE19 Wm s Wm Truelove. MR6 Ann d Ric Buckell. MR24 Hen s Matth White.

1645 AP24 Jn Holloman. AP20 Martha Bunnyon w [blank]. MY25 Jn s Jn Gascoyne. SE6 Helen Rue. SE6 Jn Spencer,senex. OC1 Hum Rawlins,senex. OC9 Tho s Tho Smith. OC20 Chris Beeche,senex. FE24 Wm s Wm Smith.

[End of Vol.II]

[Volume III does not begin until 1653 and there are no "Bishop's Transcripts" after 1641 until 1664; there is therefore no record for the years 1646 to 1652]

[VOLUME III. 1653-1698]

1653 DE13 Martha d Wm Sherrife. DE29 Eleanor Holyman. JA2 Rob Gasquoine.

1654 & 1655 [There are no burial entries in the Register for these years]

1656 OC30 Rob Turrold.

1657 JL1 Mr Tho Spencer. JN25 Geo Gibbs. JN19 Jn White. JL1 Tho Spencer[see previous entry of JL1] SE20 Ann Spencer,widow. SE22 Mary Worth. OC20 Mary Waren. OC22 Isb Frier,widow. NO4 Jn Faldo. NO24 Sam Chambers. DE1 Eliz Leedes. DE2 Mary Spencer. DE6 Eliz White. DE25 Mary Person.

1658 [From here until 1669 the chronology of the entries is irregular, the burials are copied as given in the Register]
FE19 Jn White. MR22 "Dor." Berridge. MR23 Eliz Tayler. AP6 Mary Huet. AP30 Joan Foster,widow. JL14 Eliz Foster. JL21 Walt Seebee. AU30 "Sisley" Harding. OC12 Ann Lane.

1659,1660 and 1661 [There are no burial entries for these years and the pages are blank]

1662 JA4 Eliz Hawkings w Nic Hewkings. JA9 Tho Gibbs "seni." s Sam Gibbs. FE2 Rob Little. FE18 Sus d Ric Tomlin. FE22 Eliz d Jn Shepard. JN25 Grace d Rob James. AU19 Jn s Wm Shepard. SE19 Kath d Jn Crawley. SE20 Simon s Jn Becket. OC18 Hen Shepard "who lived in Mis Cockaines house." OC30 Mary Brode.

1663 JL20 Mary d Rob Bell. AU8 Mary w Giles Thorne "sacrae Theologiae professoris" [S.T.P.] MY19 Wm Mehell. OC5 Ben s Ben Chambers. NO27 Tho Huet. DE20 Tho s Jasper Spencer. DE11 Mgt d Simon Risley. JA2 Clement Berrige. HA4 Jn s Tho West.

1664 MR27 Jas Chambers. MY23 Jn s Hen Latham. JA2 "Clem:" Burrage. JA4 Jn s Tho West. JN5 Ann w Wm Cotton. JN7 Eliz d Tho Rowse. JL11 Sar d Ric Tomerlin.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. * Written in a different ink before "Robert" struck through,B.T.gives "Hen." ** This entry is struck through,B.T.is missing.

1665 JA7 Jos s Jos Abel. MR11 Mary d Wm Cotton. MR24 Rob James. AP17 Jn s Ben Chambers. MY6 Edw Cockman. AU2 Jn Spencer. OC17 Jn Groves. OC27 Mary w Wm Heard.

1666 FE16 Mr Felix Boustred. MR16 Geo Leedes. SE16 Jn s Matth Hopkins. SE27 Mary Millard.

1667 JA5 Jn s Tho Beamont. FE2 Geo s Geo Cambers. FE19 Tho Earleton[Yarleton-T.]. FE20 Mary d Geo Skellon. FE23 Widow Leedes. JL28 Kath w Wm Warner.

1668 JA20 Geo Leedes. FE16 Eliz Divet. JL11 The bastard of Widow Cambers. JL11 Mary d Ste Hollowman. JN3 Wm Warner. JN25 Lettie d Jn Boustred. OC5 Tho s Jn Whitakers. OC11 Ann d Hen Huett. NO1 Mary d Eliz West. NO23 Jn s Jn Beamont.

1669 AP22 Geo Skellon[Skellorne-T]. MY12 Martha w Geo Margetts. MY12 Martha d Geo Margetts. JN17 Hen Hemmings. SE23 Abigail w Tho Underwood. JL25 Jn Grant. DE21 Jn Shreeve[Sheriffe-T]. JA4 Eliz Bland. JA2 Barnaby Crosse. JA3 Jn Whitaker.

1670 AP15 Tho Wileman. JN8 Eliz Veale. JL3 "Ursley" Paley. JL6 Clement Burrage. JL7 Jn Choakly. AU8 Jn White. AU18 Christian Curbey. OC18 Geo Margetts. OC24 Jn Steff. NO18 Kath Luff. NO18 Tho Frier. DE20 Ric Tomerlin. DE20 Mgt Boustred. FE10 Jn White.

1671 MR25 Mich Crosse. JN24 Giles Thorne,Dr in Divinity. NO5 Jn Spencer.

1672 MY18 Chris Ireson. NO13 Cath Paley.

1673 MY9 Hen Latham. MY22 Eliz w Jn Gaskoine. AU14 Mr Benfeild. SE8 Jn Gardiner,esq. AU12 Tho s Tho Spenser. DE26 Wm Chambers. FE13 Hen Huett. FE13 Jos Shreife.

1674 AP8 "Juda" d Jn Darnell. AP27 Jane w Jn Haynes. JL25 Eliz w Jn Pack. JA28 Jn s Jn Bowstill. FE6 Mary d Jn Walls. [JA2 Tho s Tho Atmoon†].[?Atwood].

1675 MR26 Geo Chamber[Camber-T.]. MR26 Wm Brown. MR28 Widow Bacon. SE18 Mis White. SE23 Wm Paxon[Packson-T]. NO18 Tho Chapmans wife. NO26 Sam Buckles [Buckells-T]wife. NO30 Ric Buckles wife. DE22 Widow White. FE1 Rob Sayer. FE28 Ralph Faldo[Falldo-T],gent. FE27 Ann Stringer. MR17 Mgt Palls[Pash-T].

1676 MR29 Tho Beamont. MY6 Jn Walls. MY7 Tho Spencer. MY16 Ant Rush. MY21 Mary Scarborough. JN2 Geo Hawkins. JN2 Ben Breidon. JN3 Mary Breidon. JN19 Simon Ridgely. SE2 Mary Bell. SE12 Mis Pemberton* SE14 Alice Shepherd. DE9 Eliz Eaton. JA3 Jn Barbor. FE1 Rob Arthur. FE2 Wm Wootton. FE6 Widow Stringer. FE16 Jn Heynes.

1677 SE11 Eliz w Ste Gascoigne. SE16 Tho King. SE26 Jn Eaton. OC6 Mary d Jn Eaton. NO4 Mary w Wm Prigmore. NO25 Sar d Geo Margets. OC30 Mary d Jn Walls. DE12 Hen Collop,gent. JA14 Wm Averill. JA14 Tho Butterfeild. FE12 Mis Beaumont w of Jn.

1678 AP19 Sam Prigmore. AP26 Mis Gardner. JN4 Wm Herdethe. JN29 Widow [blank]. JN30 Mis Hawkins. OC29 Widow Devit. OC3 Mgt d Jn Stanley "buried in woolen acc. to ye act." OC28 Ann Skellarn,widow "buried in sheeps woll only acc: to ye Act."** JA7 Ann w Edw Bird. JA22 Ann w Jas East. FE2 Cath & Ann ds.of Hen Printice. FE5 Cath w Hen Printice. FE23 Matth s Matth Claiton. MR12 Han w Matth Claiton. MR13 Tho Burlin.

1679 AP30 "Lewis a stranger." MY7 Mary d Jn Blundell. SE24 "Pheby" Gibs. NO15 Mary w Jn Bosward. AU5 Wm Pecoce. JN25 Edw Bird. NO22 Ann Pixy. MY17 Mary w Jn Haynes,sen. MY3 Francis s Jn Pemberton,esq. AU5 Tho s Jn Fryer. DE17 Wm s Jn Daunt. SE9 Wm s Jn Johnson. JL20 Tho Spencer. JL15 Paul Manning. JA20 Reb d Phil Sayer. MR15 Ann Latham. DE10 Ann w Jn Darnell. AU11 Jn Smart.

1680 JN5 Eliz w Wm Lingar. SE2 Mary d Wm Beech. OC16 Mary d Wm Mitchell. OC16 Eliz w Wm Shrieve. DE3 Edw s Wm Lingar. DE18 Jos Shrieve. OC10 Eliz Peters. NO11 Kath Leeds. OC8 Wm Beech. OC16 Tho Paley,esq.of St.Paul[Bedford]. JN3 Sus d Ric Parker,of St.Paul. AP4 Eliz w Edw Parsons. JA4 Ric Parker,x of St. Paul. JA24 Jn Haynes.

1681 MY13 Wm s Falgus Farrall,esq. MY31 Eliz d Jn Pooley. JL11 Reb Mathews. SE3 Tho Cadwell,gent. OC1 Eliz Evans. OC8 Reb Atwood. OC21 Ric s Geo Margetts,gent. OC24 Tho s Geo Margetts,gent. NO7 Tho [blank] a servant of Tho Spencely,drowned. NO4 Wm s Jn Pemberton,esq. JA2 Jn s Jas Carter. JA5 Tho Wing. FE4 Rob Maskall. MR4 Wm s Ric Devitt[Divitt-T]. MR10 Jn Barton.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand & ink,does not occur in B.T.
** From here all entries give "buried in woollen" until MY7,1679. x Omitted:gent.

1681 MR11 Sam Dickings. JL13 Mary w Matth Cleyton,jun.* JL27 Chas Stoakes,"clerke [otd.] & rector of St Maries."*

1682 [The burial entries for 1681 and 1682 are headed "Buried in woollen"] AP2 Jn s Roman Leeds. AP7 Phillis d Nic Martyn. AP16 Jn s Jn Crawley,gent. AP15 Mary Haines,widow. AP24 Wm Sutton. AP8 Ann w Jn Johnson. MY17 Jane Gascoigne. JN22 Mary d Jn Boustrell,gent. JN25 Tho Chichly. AU31 Geo** s Jn Pooley. AU21 Jn Pemberton,esq. JL19 Wm s Jn Newman. SE3 Mrs Mary Pemberton[widow†]. SE22 Mary d Sam Debell. SE26 Mrs Mary Lisons. SE11 Sar d Tho Spencely. OC7 Mary d Wm Maskall. OC14 [Tho†] s Tho Richardson. OC25 [blank] s Jn Tinsly. OC27 Jn Haines. NO10 Edw Baxter. NO21 Matth Clayton. NO24 Sar d Wm Taylor. MR3 Kath d Tho Butterfield.

1683 MY12 Jn Haines. MY24 Jn s Jn Pemberton,esq. JN24 Mary d Wm Stringer. JN26 Jn Clerke. AU9 Eliz d Nic Martin. AU19 Eliz d Edw Fell. SE14 Hen Hunt. SE8 Judith d Mr Jn Hawes. SE10 Ric s Ric Perrot,of London. NO11 Mary w Ric Bell,gent. NO27 Jn s Jn Crawley,gent. DE13 Lidia Pooles.

1684 MR25 Simon Beckett,alderman. AP2 Sus Burlin[Burling-T],widow. MY8 Jas East. JN25 Sar d Tho Atwood. JL9[JL21-T] Eliz d Joshua Sawell. JL21 Rob s Phil Sawyer†† JL22 Eliz d Wm Mitchell. JL28 Dan Broxton,householder. AU4 Ann w Phil Sawyer. AU5 Sar d Nic Martyn. AU8 Mgt w Jn Hawes,gent. AU10 Ric s Nic Martyn. SE7 Mrs Kath Foster. SE12 Ann Sharp,widow. SE13 Mrs Sar Crawley [widow†]. SE19 Mary Palmer. OC31 Tho s Noah Gobey. NO26 Ste Gascoigne. DE20 Mathias Smith. JA5 Dan s Wm Goodyear. JA8 Wm Tyler. JA14 Jn s Noah Gobey. FE9 Ric Taylor. MR3 Eliz Richardson. MR10 Eliz d Jn Barratt. MR18 Rob Bell,esq.

1685 AP1 Eliz d Jn Richardson. AP6 Rob s Ric Clerke. AP15 Kath w Phil Sawyer. MY19 Alice w Jn Fryer. JL11 Geo Orlibar,Med:Bac: JL25 Edw Rudd. JL28 Mgt d And Freebody. JL29 Jn Fryer. AU1 Jn Hains. SE5 Hen Foulkes. SE8 Mary w Wm Livitt. DE27 Jane Hains,widow. JA10 Anselm s Dr Jn Beaumont. FE8 Mrs Ann Becket[widow†] "of ye parish of St Johns buried by speciall request in St Maries Church." FE26 Joan Barton,widow. FE23 Mr Ric Bell. JA23 Allen Catchpole††

1686 AP13 Ric Parrat. MY9 Edw Burridge,jun. JN13 Joshua Savill. JN21 Wm s Tho Newman. JN23 Mary d Wm Billingham. JN25 Chris s Tho Buckle. AU29 Hum s Jn Skelton. SE3 Edw Burridge,sen. SE16 Eliz w Jn Pooley. OC28 Ann w Simon White. NO7 Sar w Geo Magetts[Margetts-T]. NO12 Rob s Geo Magetts[Margetts-T]. DE13 Mary d Wm Prigmore. JA24 Sar d Tho Butterfield. JA25 Mary w Hen Scarborough.

1687 MR26 Mary Tyrrell,widow. MR30 Jn Leeds. AP8 Ellen w Noah Gobey. AP10 Tho Clerke. AP20 Magdalen Iley,widow. MY22 Sar Maskall. JL12 Jn Darling. AU8 Wm Freake. AU31 Wm s Wm Dillingham. NO25 Wm Prigmore[householder†]. OC3 Rob s Rob Whitmore. JA16 Jas Banckes. JA27 Ant Rush,householder. FE28 Reb w Tho Atwood. FE29 Sus d Tho Atwood.

1688 [JN13 Eliz Johnson,infant†]. JL16 Geo inf.s Wm Taylor. AU5 Jn Buckle. OC18 Judith Darling,widow. DE9 Wm inf.s Jn Dant. DE28 Simon White. MR1 Jn Lysons,of St.Mary's in Huntingdon. MR8 Mary Mashkall.

1689 [AP27 Tho Buckle,glover†]§ [JN15 Rob Franklin†]§ MY1 Sar d Tho Butterfield. MY12 Mary d Widow Savil. JL1 Mary d Edw Parsons. AU1 Jn White,gent. AU11 Mary w Hen Prentice. AU13 Wm inf.s Wm Stringer,jun. AU21 Geo inf.s [Geo†] Taylor. AU24 Ric s Jn Johnson. AU22 Rob s Wm Billingham. SE5 Ann d Ric Clerk. JA8 Eliz Coventry. JA11 Cath d Rob Crawly. OC26 Alice w Mr Pointer, rector of Houghton Conquest.

1690 AP19 Ann w Mr Jn Spencer. MY8 Jn s Jn Dant. MY14 Mary d Tho Richardson. MY17 Wm inf.s Wm Goodjer. MY31 Jas Tomaline. JN16 Eliz w Alex West. JN22 Simon s Wm Mitchall. JL3 Eliz d Tho Pierce. JL4 Tho s Jn Barrett. DE12 Ursula d Jn Pooly. JA5 Ann w Jn Pooly. FE4 Eliz Taylor,widow. FE4 Ann d Phil Sayer. FE20 Tho s Sam Buckle. MR6 Mgt Wildman,widow.

1691 AP16 Sar w Geo Wheeler. JN1 Ann d Wm* Billingham. AU12 Eliz d Tho Barton. SE17 Hen s Tho Woodcock. OC4[OC7-T] Eliz d Rob§§ Whitmore. NO2 Eliz w Wm Linger. NO17 Ric Buckle,sen. NO23 Jn Warles. MR18 And Leeds.

1692 MR27 Wm Mitchall. AU29 Tho Williamson. OC11 Ric Rudd. NO13 Wm Stringer,jun. NO22 Judith w Alex West. NO16 Mrs Mary Bell,widow.

* Entered in same hand & ink end of burials for 1681. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Written before "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Geo." †† Does not occur in B.T.
§ Written end of B.T.for 1688. * Written above "Tho" struck through,B.T.gives "Tho."
§§ Written above "Jn" struck through,the same alteration in B.T.

1693 MY18 Grace Mitchall. MY29 Ric s Sam Buckle. SE30 Edw Parsons. OC4 Mary d Jn Dant. NO19 Jn Eaton. JA27 Mary d Jn Elliot. FE9 Jn Friar. FE26 Wm s Wm Tansly. MR24 Jn s Joan Parsons,widow.

1694 MR26 Mary Sheriff,widow. MR27 Eliz Hale,widow. JN5 Jn Pack. JN14 Hen s Mr Hen White. JL2 Eliz d Tho Holloman. AU23 Sam s Jn Simson. DE2 Francis Mackny[?Mackuy]. DE10 Sar Chessam. JA6 Alex s Alex West. [FE21 Ben ?Dure†].

1695 AP14 Jn Peacock,apprentice[to Ric Clerke†]. MY6 [An erasure here in the Register,no entry for this date in B.T.]. MY13 Martin s Tho[& Eliz†] Spencely. MY25 Jn Buttevant,weaver. MY28 Jn s said Jn Buttevant. JN6 Mr Jn Robinson, curate of this parish. JN16 Eliz w Tho Stringer. JN22 Jn Purser. JL1 Mrs Eliz Peirce. AU19 Mark inf.s Jn Dant. AU20 Ann inf.d Rob Albany. SE7 Francis Peirce,tanner. SE26 Abigail Wootton,widow. OC24 Sar w Ric Devitt. OC25 Jn Benfield,apprentice of St Paul[Bedford]. NO3 Eliz Chambers,widow. NO8 Jn inf.s Rob-Sus Crafts[Crofts-T]. NO29 Ann d Wm-Eliz Maschal[Mascal-T]. DE20 Jn Carrier,apprentice[to Mr Jn Faldo†]. MR19 Mr Tho Beaumont.

1696 AP19 Mary d Hatton-"Thomisen" Eston. MY31 Hen s Phil Sawyer.
"A true register of all persons baptiz'd married & buried in this parish from ye 24 of June 1696, by me Antho: Smith Curate."
JL11 Mr Joy. JL15 Mis Jones w Mr^x Jones,currier. AU13 Jn Johnson,currier. SE20 Sus d Wm-Ann Billingham. NO18 Ric s Ric-Alice Barker. NO20 Mgt d Jn-Mary Barratt. MR16 Jn Beaumont,gent.

1697 MR26 Reb w Rob Whitmore. JN12 Sus w Rob Potten. JN17 Eliz w Bart Enterdewse. JL9 Martha d Sam-Eliz Fox. JL13 Han w Ric* Wales. AU10 Tho Barton, labr. AU21 Wm Wheeler. NO28 Sar Goodjear. DE15 Phil s Jn Beamont§,gent. JA8 Ric Divet,sen.

1698 AP21 Tho s Wm-Ann Dillingham. JN14 Tho Richardson. AU30 Eliz Clarke. SE5 Kath Crawley. OC15 Mary d Jn-Mary Savill. OC22 Hen Tayler. JA9 Widow Parsons. JA13 Tho Atwood.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1699-1720]

1699 MR30 Ant s Jn Francklin. AP18 Sar d Hen Peck. MY18 Mary Batterfeild[sic] MY19 Jane d Mr Jn**White. "These underwritten are buried since Midsumer 1699, Mr Henry Odell entred upon ye Cure."
JL9 Sar Dibell. AU4 "Mathew daughter" Sam-Eliz Fox. AU7 Eliz d Rob Whitmore. AU15 Charity d Mr^xx ~~of Dr-T~~] & Mary Bell. AU25 Mrs Ann Beaumont widow relict of Mr*Jn Beaumont. SE8 Rob s Jn Barrot. OC22 Rob Potten,mealman. NO7 Cath d Wm Billingham. DE29 Sus w Rob Crafts,tanner. MR1 Martha d Val Kirby. MR3 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Kirby. MR13 Tho s Jn-Mgt Francklin.

1700 MR31 Tho s Tho-Mary Brown. AP23 Mary Goodgier[Mary Goodier w of[blank]-T]. JN14 Rob Rush,labr. SE6 Tho Stringer,labr. SE26 Hen Buttefant,weaver. FE3 Rob Franklin,tanner. FE21 Ann w Val Kirby,grocer. MR17 Widow Atwood.

1701 AP4 Simon Whight. MY2 Mrs Hobbs,widow. MY20 Dan s Tho-Mary Brown. JL11 [JL7-T] Mary w Sanders West,labr. SE21 Gibbs s Alice Bayley[widow†] of St. Paul[Bedford]. IC11 Sar Boustril,of Shefford. OC26 Sam Buckle,glover. NO7 Eliz Francklin,widow. NO9 Hugh s Hugh Baldack. NO17 Widow Bayley,of St. Paul[Bedford]. NO21 Jn s Jn Dant. NO22 Mary w[Tho†] Martin,of St.John[Bedford]. DE14 Hen Wharton,innholder. DE27 Sar w Wm Stringer. DE28 Jos s Wm-Jane Lake. FE24 Ann Paxton,widow.

1702 AP7 Mary d Silas Dibell. MY5 Tho s Widow Rush. MY15 Mary Borage,widow. MY23 Chas s Edw Simpson,glover. MY24 Wm Stringer. JN19 Francis s Jn Baskerville,shoemaker. SE4 Martha Cousens. SE27 Tho s Phil-Mary Edwards,woolcomber. SE30 Nic illeg.s of Jane Martin,of St.John[Bedford]. OC5 Jane d Jn-Sar Francklin,labr. OC11 Jn s Rob Crawley,gent. OC15 Wm Smith,an apprentice s Tho Smith, of Rusden[Rushden,Northants][?joiner]. OC26 Ant Bradbery,labr. NO1 Mrs Grace Neville. NO6 Sus Hawkins. NO5 Sus d Rob Aburney,barber. NO6 Mary w Phil Edwards,woolcomber. NO16 Wm s Wm(decd)-Sus Mayler. JA23 Hugh Jones "yt was brought to the parish of St Maries by a Pass." FE20 Mrs Joice Thorne.

1703 AP23 Ben Braden "cloathier." MY4 Cath d Jn Johnson,labr. MY30 Tho Brown"ye

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted:"Wm." * "Edw" written above "Ric" struck through in B.T. § Read "Beaumont." ** "Hen" written above "Jn" struck through in B.T. * B.T. gives "of Dr." xx Omitted:"Rob."

1703 carrier." JN11 Jn Beaumont,surgeon. JN13 Ann d Rob Edwards,an excise man.
[ctd.] JL4 Sus d Dakins-Mary Osborn,writing master. AU13 Christian d Tho-Mary Myers, shoemaker. SE8 Johnson base s of Han Johnson & of uncertain father. SE13 Hen s Hen-Ann Peck,maltster. OC8 Ric s Rob-Mary Bell,esq. OC11 Mary d Silas-Ann Dibell,labr. OC21 Sar d Jn-Ann Robinson,labr. OC28 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Ireland, labr. NO10 Eliz w Wm Livett,labr. DE4 Mary d Hen-Mary Wheeler,shoemaker. DE5 Rob s Dakins-Mary Osborn,writing master. JA11 Martha Smart,widow. JA13 Eliz Bradbury,widow.

1704 MR31 Sam Dibell,labr. AP21 Ann Maskol,widow. MY20 Phil Sawer,pipemaker. MY9 Ric s Ric Ricket,labr. AU6 Mrs Ann Joy,widow. SE2 Rob s Sam-Eliz Fox, tanner. SE23 Mary Bentley,of St.John[Bedford]. OC16 Bridget w Hewen Quick, baker. NO2 Dan Fance,aleman. JA8 Tho Woodcock,labr. MR8 Mary Dibell

1705 AP15 Edw Morton,fellmonger. MY12 Tho Butterfield,labr. JN10 Jane w Wm Lake, currier. JN13 Mary w Ralph Keale,saddler* JL21 Millicent d Wm-Eliz Maskol, tanner. AU10 Judith d Rob-Mary Bell,esq. AU30 Jos Watford,carter. SE10 Ann d Mary Wharton,ale-woman. SE24 Widow Taylor,of St.Paul[Bedford]. NO17 Eliz w Wm Maskol,tanner. DE4 Oliver Clark,glover. DE12 Wm Maskol,tanner. DE19 Sus w Hugh Baldock,labr. DE21 Sar d Hugh Baldock,labr. JA3 Jn s Mr Tho-Mary Hawes. JA7 Cornelia w Matth Goche,surgeon. JA17 Tho s Wm -Eliz Hardimon, traveller. JA25 Isb Wilmore "yt died in Bridewell." JA27 Ric Gale,a carrier. FE20 Sar d Matth Goche,surgeon. FE24 Jos s Wm Stringer,ropemaker. FE25 Eden d Widow Perse.

1706 MR26 Jn s Jas-Mary Allen. MR30 Widow Divett. MY30 Wm Linger,labr. JN14 Mary d Matth-Joan Jones,labr. JN24 Ben s Hen-Eliz White,tanner. JL14 Widow Fanch. JL31 Wm Billings,servant man. AU19 Nic Martin "clarke" of St.John. AU23 Chas s Jn-Mary Dant. SE20 Widow Clark. SE20 Ric s Val-Martha Kyrby. OC12 Ann Johnson. OC9 Mary d Tho-Mary Myers. OC20 Mary d Ric-Eliz Ricket. OC31 Eliz Richardson,widow. NO16 Wm Farr,gent. DE22 Anna Maria d Chas-Mary Edgerly. DE29 Tho Dix,butcher. JA17 Geo s Jn-Eliz Skelton. FE2 Mary Buckle, widow. FE15 Jos Hunt "yt died in Bridewell." FE20 Hen Morgan "yt was brought to St Maries parish & immediately died."

1707 MY6 Tho Parrot. JN5 Mary d Tho Hollyman. JN19 Eliz w Ric Clark. JL12 Judith d Jn-Mary Casson. DE21 Geo Wheeler,shoemaker. DE25 Widow Osborne.

1708 AP9 Sus d Widow Field. JN15 Eliz d Tho-Ann Hollyman. JL26 Dorothy Christmas. AU31 Mgt d Widow Sawyer. NO19 Cath Beckett,widow. JA3 Ric Shrieve,wool-comber. NO9 Mary d Mary Myers. OC13 Bart Enterdouse,labr. JA8 Ann d Matth Jones. JA19 Wm Livett,labr. SE14 "Constant" Wagstaff. FE23 Rach d Jn Simson,jun. MR21 Ann w Wm Billingam. MR23 Sus d Tho Musgrave,gardener.

1709 AP4 Mary d Sam Buckle,glover. AP13 Mary Foot,servant to Rob Arthur[Arter-T]. MY6 Jane Atkins,a poor child. JN12 Eliz Nevell,spinster. JN16 Sar Nottingham, infant. JL3 Jn Simpson,labr. JL12 Sus w Lawr Novet. AU16 Jn Andrews. SE9 Christian w Wm Thomas. OC2 Wm s Wm[& Ann†] Web. OC26 Jane Rose,of St.John, Bedford. NO10 Eliz Bradbury. JA10 Tho Purser,inf. FE21 Wm Williamson,a child of St.John,Bedford. MR10 Mary & Eliz Pearse.

1710 MR31 Jos Stevens. AP23 Mr Rob Crawley "who dy'd in his Mayoralty." AU26 Ric Darling,a child. SE16 Jn s Tho Hollowman. SE26 Han Nottingham. OC22 Mary Baldock. OC26 Jos Meers. NO3 Crispianus s Geo Peirson. NO12 Hasting s Tho Musgrave. DE5 Ric Hannibal. DE9 Sar d Tho-Sar Beech. DE30 Ben s Wm* Hodger. JA7 Mary d Wm-Frances Perch. JA13 Eliz Web,a child. JA16 Ann d And-Mary Moore. JA21 Mrs Joanna Lilliot. FE7 Tho Waller. FE13 Widow Pierce. FE14 Widow Buckle. MR21 Hen s Hen-Ann Peck,gent.

1711 AP8 Wm s Wm-Jane Teedon[maltster†]. AP28 Mrs Ann Rush,widow. MY1 Judith w Wm Upton[gardener†]. MY6 Frances d Tho Pearse[labr†]. MY15 Wm Dickison,labr. AU16 Ann[w Hen†] Scarborow[Scarborough,labr-T]. AU21 Ann Landy,gent. AU22 Widow Eston[Elstow-T]. AU25 Wm Bentley. NO9 Mary w Jn Crawly[tanner†]. DE14 Lovey d Matth-Joan Jones[labr†]. DE28 Eliz d Jn Leyson. DE29 Sus Sharp "of ye town." FE13 Eliz d Sam-Mary Buckle[glover†]. MR2 Mary d Jn-Mary Savill[labr†].

1712 MY19 Tho s Tho-Sar Beech,shoemaker. SE13 Jn s Hen-Eliz White[tanner†]. OC24 Spencer s Jn-Eliz Crouch[victuller†]. NO2 Wm Stringer,comb-maker. NO6 Jn s Hen-Ann Peck[maltster†]. DE9 Jn s Wm-Eliz Lake[victuller†]. MR7 Sus w Tobias Rogers[labr†].

x Omitted:"of St.Paul[Bedford]." † Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Ben" struck through,B.T.gives "Wm."

1713 AP3 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Holdstock. AP14 Wm Iley,sen. AP17 Jn Spencer,gent. AP18 Jn s Jn-Mgt Franklin. MY6 Mary d Jas-Mary Allen. MY8 Ric Clark,sen, shoemaker. MY29 Jn s Jn-Mary Simpson,labr. JN20 Lydia d Tho-Sus Musgrave, labr. JL10 Hen Peck,maltster. SE15 Dorothy w Ste Gaskin,labr. OC28 Sus w Tho Musgrave,labr. OC30 Eliz w Sam Fox,tanner. NO11 Sam Fox,tanner. NO20 Tho Hammond,tanner. DE3 Tho Buckworth,labr. FE7 Eliz illeg.d of[x]Hudson. FE17 Mary Stringer,widow of the parish. FE19 Martha d Val-Martha Kirby. FE26 Mary d Jos-Ann Clark.

1714 MY23 Ann Field,widow. MY24 Hen White,tanner,an alderman. MY24 Francis Billingham,infant. AU7 "Emme" Tilcock. AU27 Wm Faldo,tanner. OC7 Mich Chambers,grocer. DE5 Ann Spencer,widow of Jn Spencer,gent. JA13 Mary w Tho Stapleton,labr. JA28 Jos s Jos-Ann Clark,glover. FE9 Eliz d Jn-Mary Casson, tanner. FE13 Sar d Hen-Eliz Williamson[victualler†].

1715 AP12 Mgt d Luke-Mgt Cook[labr.†]. JN19 Eliz d Wm-Reb Billingham,cordwainer. SE2 Wm Iley,smith. NO23 Eliz w Hen Prentice,labr. DE1 Eliz Stringer. DE4 Eliz w Tho Richards,surgeon. JA9 Tho Haws,gent. MR4 Martha d Tho-Ann Hollowman,labr.

1716 MR30 Hen s Hen-Eliz Farr,labr. AP3 Mary Norman,widow. AP10 Tho Banes,gent. MY17 Rob Thomas,gent. JN23 Sandra West,a tanner. DE3 Ann d Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. MR1 Eliz Thomas,widow. MR7 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Field.

1717 MY9 Eliz w Luke Prentice,labr. MY24 Rob Arter,gent. AU16 Luke Prentice,inf. OC29 Wm Gouger,cordwainer. FE23 Dorothy Buckle,widow. MR16 Ann Billingham, a young woman.

1718 AP1 Tho s Tho-Eliz Stapleton. AP30 Jn inf.s Jn-Eliz Scot,miller. MY13 Mary Eaton,widow. MY13 Rob Bell,a young man. JN8 Ric Ricket,labr. JN18 Tho Lake,a young man. JL7 Mary d Jn-Mary Dawson,joiner. NO20 Wm Billingham,son, carpenter. DE16 Wm Copperwheat,of Oakley[woolcomber†]. DE23 Jn Crawley [gent†],alderman of this town. JA8 Mary Franklin,widow[of the parish†]. MR20 Martha White d the Widow Eliz White.

1719 MR26 Mary d Wm-Eliz Lenton,labr. AP9 Jas s Ralph-Eliz Stringer,soldier. AP26 Eliz w Jn Simpson,glover. AP28 Sam Dewberry,gent. MY6 Martha Morton, poor widow. MY22 Ann w Evan Quick,gent. JN22 Val Kirby,grocer. JL15 Alice Ricket,a poor old widow. SE13 Jn Baskerville,cordwainer. OC2 Kath Gearing, inf. OC7 Jn Flippode,soldier & sojourner. OC23 Jn Faldo,sen,tanner. NO12 Tho Stratton,inf. NO30 Mary w Jn Dant,pipemaker. DE6 Sam Buckle,glover. DE27 Eliz Gascoign,a poor woman. JA3 Ann d Tho Blane,innholder. JA3 Mary Billingham,a child. JA5 Mary w Wm Hinton,innholder. JA25 Tho[inf.†]s Cath Dewberry,widow. FE10 Eliz d Jos-Ann Clark,glover. MR3 Ann w Tho Hollowman, labr.

1720 MY2 Hen Prentice,a poor old man. MY23 Eliz Linger,a young woman of St.Paul, Bedford. JN30 Chas s Jn-Jane Warrington,gent. JL12 Tobias Rogers,cooper.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1720-1758]

AU15 Kirby Simpson,inf. SE25 Eliz w Tho Spencely,hogman. SE26 Simon Dibell, labr. OC3 Jn Casson,tanner. OC21 Jn s Geo-Sar Pearson,cobbler. DE10 Alex Reade,apothecary. DE30 Mary Rogers,poor widow. JA10 Tho Blane,victualler. JA23 Mary Perch,inf. FE6 Sar inf.d Wm-Sar Jones,sen,gent. FE8 Wm inf.s Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. FE11 Sus w Noah Goboy,labr. MR14 Wm Savidge,cordwainer.

1721 AP16 Ann w Jn Boney,cordwainer. AP18 Ann & Mary twin ds. Tho-Eliz Stratton. labr. MY3 Tho Spenceley,hogman. MY24 Jn Woodcock,poor young man. JN20 Mark Dant,labr. JL9 Sar w Wm Henton,victualler. AU22 Sar Gilbert,servant. AU28 Mary d Wm Hinton,victualler. SE25 Jn Wilson,an infant of Cople. NO23 Mary Stringer,poor widow. DE10 Mary young d Wm-Frances Livit,cobbler. DE29 Hen inf.s Hen-Eliz Farrer,wooldresser. MR4 Alice w Tho Field,farmer in St. Peter,Bedford.

1722 AP1 Tho Newman,sen,gardener. JN11 Hatton Eston,grocer. JN19 Ann West,widow. JL9 Mgt Barton,widow. SE9 Ann Holloman,single woman. SE18 Tho Musgrove,labr. OC3 Rob Crofts,tanner. OC22 Mary Crofts,widow. NO20 Alice inf.d Wm Knight, grocer,of St.Paul[Bedford]. DE2 Ann Stringer,inf. DE14 Jn Brampton,glazier. DE22 Jn Eaton,inf. FE13 Tho Copperwheat,weaver. MR24 Jas Allen,innholder. NO26 Eliz w Geo Taylor,labr.[xx]

[x] Omitted:Elix. [xx] Omitted after NO20. † Occurs only in B.T.

1723 AP14 Martha Kirby,young woman. AP26 Jn Parrot,inf. MY21 Sar w Wm Harridon, miller. JN3 Eliz Lenton,young woman. JN6 Tho Pearse,cobbler. AU13 Amy w Jn Parrot,shepherd. OC8 Eliz Pearch,little girl. OC19 Frances Reade,inf. OC22 Eliz w Jos White,butcher. NO7 Ann Peck,widow. NO8 Sar Lake,inf.of St. Paul,Bedford. NO14 Wm Benson,labr. NO22 Eliz w Luke Prentice,labr. NO23 Jn Ames,carter. NO23 Tho Stratton,labr. NO25 Frances Pane,maid servant. DE7 Wm Bean,wheelwright. DE14 Mary w Ric Prop,victualler. DE16 Eliz Simpson, inf. DE20 Ric Stringer,young man. DE21 Sar Stringer,young woman. JA12 Martha Kirby,widow. JA16 Rob Wingate,gent. MR4 Eliz Allen,young woman.

1724 MR27 Jn Cox,inf. AP13 Noah Goboy,labr. AP18 Sar Butterfield,widow. AP25 Wm Hays,inf. MY6 Wm Faldo,inf. MY14 Wm Stringer,inf. JL10 Eliz w Jn Crouch, victualler. AU7 Eliz & Ann inf.ds. of Sam-Eliz Kendal,weaver. SE1 Eliz w Sam Kendal,weaver. SE4 Hen Scarborough,ropemaker. OC4 Wm Impey,child. OC20 Mary Evans,inf. OC30 Rob Jones,young man. NO1 Tho Robinson,young man. NO15 Ann Baskerville,widow. DE19 Judith Reade,widow. DE21 Mary Sawyer,widow. MR2 Tho Lake,inf. MR22 Jn Gascoign,child.

1725 MY6 Mary w Evans Quick,gent. MY28 Mary w Tho Bowers,victualler. JL16 Sus Stringer,young woman. OC4 Han Norris,inf. OC10 Mgt West,inf. JA13 Mary Webb,widow. JA17 Mr Evans Quick. JA28 Tho Cox,inf. FE11 Mary d Tho Samwell, labr. FE2 Eliz d Isaac Hays,of St.John,Bedford. FE22 Ebenezer Simpson,glover.

1726 AP27 Tho Richards,chirurgeon. JL21 Wm s Theodore-Sus Wakeman,stonecutter. AU1 Sar d Wm-Sar Lake,currier. OC27 Eliz Kirby,widow. NO2 Sar w Wm Lake,currier. JA3 Cath d Wm Marshall,schoolmaster. JA12 Hen s Luke Prentice,labr. JA30 Ann w Tho Clayton,maltster. FE22 Pentecost w Wm Britain,gardener. FE28 Mary d Ric Ireland,shoemaker. MR15 Jos s Jos Barnes,coal-merchant.

1727 AP18 Jn s Mary Cason,widow. JN5 Jn Daunt,pipemaker. JN25 Eliz Butterfield, poor young woman. JL9 Jn s Sam Jackson,woolcomber. AU13 Dan s Ric Cox,shoemaker. AU28 Geo Taylor,labr. SE8 Jas Kirby,combmaker. SE17 Jn Robinson, labr. SE21 Jn s Gidney Philips,chirurgeon. OC15 Mrs Mary Wingate,widow. NO1 Rob Tapp,of Felmersham,tailor. NO2 Tho Beech,shoemaker. NO19 Ann Enterdouse,widow. NO24 Widow Stringer. NO24 Jane d David Evans,victualler. NO30 Ric Cox,shoemaker. DE15 Martha Crawley,spinster. DE22 Gidney s Gidney Philips,chirurgeon. FE5 Tho Clayton,maltster. MR7 Jn s Tho Layall,labr. MR15 Mary d Gifford Negus,tailor.

1728 AP18 Ananius Morland,trooper. MY3 Luke Prentice,labr. JL9 Mary w Jn Savill, labr. AU26 Eliz w Tho Robbins,labr. AU31 Ann w Val Wadsworth,labr. SE15 Wm s Rich-Eliz Ireland,shoemaker. SE26 Tho Ferrin,late of Luton. OC6 Jn s Jos-Ann Humphries,carpenter. OC11 Jos s [Mr†] Wm-Eliz Lake,alderman. OC21 Rob s Edw-Mary Albany,barber. OC22 Jn s Jas*-Cloe Sharp,labr. NO18 Wm Peace, labr. NO27 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Ireland,shoemaker. DE2 Reb d Rob-Reb Allen,staymaker. DE4 Jn s Judith Musgrave,widow. DE8 Mary d Rob-Dorothy Spencely,innholder. DE15 Isaac s Isaac-Sar Hayes,laceman. JA2 Jn Jones,of St.Peter[Bedford],barber. JA5 Judith Musgrave,widow. JA5 Jane d Christian Baker,widow. JA10 Frances w Wm Harridon,labr. JA12 Mary d Mrs Mary Granger,widow. JA28 Rob s Rob-Dorothy Spencely,victualler. JA28 Mary d Wm-Eliz Stringer,labr. MR14 Sam s Tho Newnam. MR21 Wm s Tho-Eliz Bowers,innholder.

1729 MR26 Reb w Rob Allen,tailor. AP3 Rob s Chambers-Cath Potter,bonesetter. AP9 Wm s Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. AP21 Mary d Gidney-Eleanor Philips,chirurgeon. JN10 Sus Newman,widow. JN21 Mary Sawyer,of St.John parish,widow. AU1 Ric Prop,inf. AU14 Sar Sherif,widow. SE6 Sar d Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. OC7 Han d Ric-Eliz Ireland,shoemaker. NO12 Jn Barrett,labr. NO18 Mgt Franklin, single woman. NO23 Ann d Chambers-Cath Potter,bonesetter. NO24 Tho Holloman, labr. NO27 Eliz w Wm Lenton,labr. DE17 Wm s Francis-Eliz Marcy,labr. JA8 Jn Musgrave,maltster. JA11 Eliz Faldo,widow. FE11 Jn Baldock,labr. FE16 Hen s Wm-Eliz Knight,of St.Paul,grocer.

1730 MR27 Eliz w Tho Wootton,labr. AP11 Ric Flint,shoemaker. AP19 Tho Wootton, labr. AP22 Moses s Mary Clark,widow,travelling woman belonging to Rusdon[Rushden],Northants. MY8 Jas s Val-Sar Kirby,combmaker. MY13 David s David-Ann Evans,innholder. MY25 Mgt w Jn Franklin,labr. JN11 Jn Stringer,"ropemaker & clark of ye parish." JL15 Jn Woods,labr. AU1 Geo Negus,labr. AU10 Mary d Wm-Jane Lake,grocer. AU11 Jn s Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. AU16 Cath d Gifford-Mary Negus,tailor. OC7 Wm Lake,alderman,victualler. DE24 Jn s Rob Allen, tailor. JA11 Jos Clark,labr. JA26 Sus d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. JA31 Mary Allen,

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Jas."

1730 widow,of St.Paul[Bedford]. FE7 Tho Robbins,labr. FE7 Gilb s Gifford-Mary
[ctd.] Negus,tailor. FE9 Mrs Mary Baines,widow. FE12 Jn Savill,labr. MR6 Mary Palmer,late of Shefford.

1731 AP2 Tho Patton,labr. AP3 Wm s Tho-Mary Bird,labr. AP9 Mary d Rob-Eliz Frank, carpenter. AP23 Mich s Eliz Musgrove,widow. AP30 Mary w Gifford Negus,tailor. MY4 Wm Levitt,sexton. JN9 Ann Robinson,widow. JN11 Mary d Jn-Ann Philips, feltmonger[sic]. JN29 Jn s Hum-Martha Carter,exciseman. JL5 Tho s Tho-Sar Field,tailor. JL27 Wm Brumsal,alderman & baker. AU7 Jn s Hum-Eliz Green, corkcutter. SE20 Mgt w Tho Logsdon,mason. OC8 Tho s Tho-Kath White,white-smith. JA25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Tall,hempdresser. FE21 Sar w Wm Barret,labr.

1732 MR26 Eliz Hall,widow. MR26 Martha d Hum-Martha Carter,exciseman. MR31 Jn s Tho-Eliz Pulley,innholder. MY1 Ric Divet,hatseller. MY7 Tho Newman,gardener. MY9 Ann w Francis Leach,of Whaddon,Bucks. MY11 Jos & Ben base born sons of Mary Eaton. MY13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. JN2 Eliz w Ric Ireland,shoe-maker. JN13 Cath w Chambers Potter,bonesetter. JL23 Jn s Rob-Dorothy Spence-ly,innholder. NO3 Ann base born d Ann Hanscomb. DE28 Rob s Tho-Kath White, whitesmith. FE28 Rob s Rob-Eliz Franks,carpenter. MR19 Tho Watts from St. Paul's,baker.

1733 AP30 Eliz w Rob Franks,carpenter. MY26 Tho Renalds. MY27 Ann Clark,widow. MY29 Wm Lane,baseborn inf. JN21 Sus d Gidney-Eleanor Philips,surgeon. JL2 Rob s Ric-Ann Groves,gardener. JL6 Mary d Mary Brumsal,widow & baker. AU31 Wm Teedon,maltster. OC20 Jn Franklin,labr. OC24 Sar w Val Kirby,combmaker. MR17 Ann Rush.

1734 AP8 Geo Hawkins,draper & alderman. AP9 Wm s Tho Feild,of St.Paul. AP17 Wm Perch,labr. MY14 Widow Woodcock. MY15 Tho & Mary children of Mr Tho-Mary Cressy* JN17 Jn s Jos Humphries. JN19 Tho Franks,inf. JL11 Eliz White,of Cranfield,widow. JL16 Matth s Tho-Kath White,whitesmith. JL24 Tho s Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. JL27 Rob Bell,esq. JL28 Ann d Jn-Reb Rogers,labr. AU2 Hen Kirby,inf. AU16 Mary Simpson,inf. AU19 Sus Leach,of Whaddon,Bucks. SE6 Eliz Bazely. OC9 Rob Franks,inf. OC20 Ann Robinson,inf. NO3 Wm Gurney, inf. NO29 Wm Jones,gent. DE14 Mary Baker. JA3 Sus Philips,inf. JA22 Jn Page,inf. FE1 Wm Faldo,gent. FE11 Wm Perch,jun. MR8 Sam Impey,"Clark of ys parish."

1735 MR27 Mary Spencely,inf. AP27 Widow Barret. MY9 Ann Dove,inf. JL20 Mary d Jn-Reb Rogers,tailor. AU7 Jn White,whitesmith. AU13 Eliz d Jas-Xn[Christian -T.] Mobbs,labr. SE12 Wm Middleton,a travelling man. SE16 Ste Gascoign,labr. OC8 Tho Logdsden[Logsdon-T.],bricklayer. OC9 Mary Taylor,singlewoman. OC17 Rob s Rob-Eliz Roper,innholder. NO6 Francis s Francis-Mary Cook,carpenter. NO7 Han d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. DE4 Mary w Francis Cook,carpenter.

1736 AP2 Ann w David Evans,innholder. MY10 Mary w Edw Balduck,late of Chelsea. MY11 Eliz w Tho Juggins,baker. MY14 Tho s Rob-Dorothy Franks,carpenter. MY30 Jn Rogers late of Wootton,staymaker. SE25 Ann w Geo Gurney,baker. NO25 David Evans,victualler. DE13 Han w Tho Harvey,labr. FE4 Ann d Ben Sharp,gar-dener. FE18 Douglas Odel,widow. MR6 Han w Hum Green,corkcutter. MR18 Wm s Francis-Eliz Marsey,labr.

1737 AP5 Sar d Edm-Eliz Crowther,innholder. AP7 Art s Art-Mary Covington,labr. AP17 Val Wadsworth. MY22 Eliz d Tho-Constant Field,of St.Paul[Bedford],farmer. MY30 Tho s Wm-Eliz Tall,hempdresser. JN23 Jas s Francis-Eliz Marsey,labr. AU28 Ric Teedon,of St.Paul. SE2 Mary d Rob-Mercy Allen,staymaker. OC9 Ric Stephens,schoolmaster. OC14 Sus d Tho^x Cressy,tanner. OC19 Eliz Iley,widow. OC20 Wm Teedon,maltster. OC24 Mary d Jn-Abigail Tuffnal,victualler. OC8 Mary d Simon-Sar Barret. DE9 Sar d Tho-Sus Hall,labr. DE24 Tho s Geo Gurney, baker. DE26 Jn Franklin,grocer. JA24 Wm s Isaac-Sar Hayes,laceman. FE7 Tho & Mgt s & d of Tho-Mgt Stringer,of Hull in Yorkshire. MR12 Jn Cook "shoo-maker & Clark."

1738 AP7 Rob Albany,barber. MY2 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Dove. MY9 Geo Pearson "bedel of ys town." AU8 Jas s Jas-Christian Mobbs,labr. AU9 Francis s Francis-Alice Cook,carpenter. AU21 Jn s Jn-Judith^xx grocer. AU24 Wm s Rob-Mercy Allen,tai-lor. SE24 Jn s Geo-Mary Robinson,labr. SE28 Tho s Tho-Mary Wainwright,car-penter** SE30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Juggins,baker. OC5 Wm s Ralph-Eliz Stringer, labr. OC6 Mary d Wm-Mary Prior. OC7 Jonathan Corton,carpenter. OC9 Jane Willson. OC21 Hastings s Eliz Musgrove,widow. OC26 Ben s Jas-Xn Mobbs.

* Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing. ^x Omitted:Mary. ^xx Omitted:Teedon.
** "carpenter" is struck through,B.T.is missing.

1738 OC26 Edw s Wm-Mgt Dodson. OC27 Martha w Griffith Morgan. OC30 Jn s Eliz Cook,
[ctd.] widow. OC31 Sar d Jn-Mary Millard,carpenter. OC31 Ann d Jn-Reb Woolston.
NO1 Ann Hanscomb. NO3 Jn Squire,gardener. NO16 Tho Bird,labr. NO20 Kath w
Tho White,whitesmith. NO28 Sar Squire,widow. DE1 Eliz w Wm Tall,hempdresser.
DE7 Wm Harrowden. DE8 Francis Cook,inf. DE9 Jas & Eliz Mobbs,infants. DE10
Jane d Jn Teedon. DE12 Wm Allon,inf. DE14 Jn Wainwright,inf. DE16 Tho Jug-
gins,inf. DE17 Jonathan La[.]ton. DE19 Jane Pearson* JA1 Jn Robison,inf.
JA3 Tho Stringer,inf. JA4 Ann Woolston,inf. JA5 Mary Dodson,inf. JA6
[blank] Musgrove,inf. JA7 Mary Prior,inf. JA8 Sar Millard,inf. JA10 Jn
Squires,gardener. JA11 Wm Bird,labr. JA12 Martha w Griffith Morgan,school-
master. JA14 Widow Squires. JA15 Ann Hanscomb. JA16 Wm Harrowden. JA18
Ann Gurney. JA19 Ric Groves. JA20 Eliz Tall. JA21 Ann Evans,inf. JA22
Mary d Mr Gidney-Eleanor Phillips,mayor. JA24 Sar Nottingham,inf. FE9 "Mr
Feilds wife of St Pauls." FE10 Frances Wiggins,inf. FE12 Wm Chapman,inf.
MR15 Eliz Davison,inf. FE20 Jn Sharwood. JA9 Francis** Cook,inf.X

1739 AP1 Mgt Cook,widow. AP4 Wm Groves,inf. JN6 Jn s Jn-Mary Millard. JL29
Jane d Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. AU29 Matth Jones,postman. OC3 Ann Daunt,wi-
dow. OC13 Gilb Tournbull,inf. NO14 Sam Norton,soldier. DE27 Tho baseborn
s Eliz Stratton. JA26 Mary w Tho Cressy,tanner. JA28 Wm Feild,inf. FE5 Jn
Tufnal,inf. FE10 Mgt w Ben Sharp. FE10 Jos s Geo-Dorcas[Dorothy-T] Barnes,
exciseman. MR10 Eliz w Ralph Stringer.

1740 MR25 Chas Chapman. AP7 Mary w Art Covington. AP27 Jn s Tho-Jane Yate. JL8
Mrs Mary Franklin. JL13 Jn s Jn-Mary Millard,carpenter. JL24 Mary w Jn Mil-
lard,carpenter. AU2 Mgt d Eliz Cook,widow. OC15 Sar Hall,inf. DE29 Fran-
ces Perch,widow. JL20 Jos Saunders,inf. FE6 Mary w Tho Green.

1741 AP11 Tho Bowers,innholder. MY15 Mary Groves,inf. MY19 Frances w Wm Tall.
JN12 Martha Divet,widow. JN16 Mgt Islip. JN27 Jn Negus. JL15 Kath Eaton.
JL17 Jn Green. AU1 Mary Brounsel. AU1 Eliz Impey,inf. SE1 Dan Cameron,sol-
dier. SE10 Eliz Barton. SE15 Abigail Woods. SE20 Mary Negus. SE28 Ric
Davis. OC12 Mary w Matth Barker. OC18 Eliz Hatter,widow. OC25 Sam s Wm-
Frances Tall. OC30 Wm Pridmore. NO1 Eliz Wiggins*** NO6 Tho Wiggins.
NO6 Jas Willson. NO8 Jn Wells. NO17 Sus Kirby. NO19 Mary Croot. NO22 Jn
Croot. NO24 Ste West. DE10 Eliz Pearson. JA11 Jn s Wm-Mgt Dodson. JA15
Eliz w Hen Farrer. FE13 Ben Sharp,gardener. FE16 Ric Furnass. FE15 Judith
w Mr Jn Teedon,grocer.

1742 MR25 Eliz d Rob-Mary Saunders. MR26 Jn Edmunds,of St.Paul's. MR28 Ric Fur-
nass§ MR29 James Mobbs. AP1 Edw Dodson,inf. AP3 Mary w Jos Humphries.
AP11 Jos Humphries. JL15 Mary w Tho Rout,trooper. AU12 Sus w Mr Jn Archurch,
distiller. OC9 Jn Arcason. OC10 Mr Jn Beaumont. NO14 Widow Mary Teedon.
JA14 Jn s Jn-Judith Teedon,grocer. JA27 Jn s Jn-Mary Stacey. MR2 Edw s Edw-
Eliz Dove. FE4 Ann d Tho-Ann Garlick. FE14 Frances w Jn Crouch. FE14 Eliz
d Art-Eleanor Covington.

1743 AP28 Ann d Rob-Mary Saunders. MY12 Mary d Rob-Alice Impey. MY24 Hugh Baldock.
JN12 Widow Balduck,jun. AU14 Francis Goudge. AU31 Lydia w Jos Rootham. SE9
Jane Salmons,widow. SE10[No entry after this date,B.T.missing]. OC11 Mary w
Jn Sheriff. NO4 Mary d Hum-Sus Skelton. DE22 Eliz d Matth-Mary Blount. JA8
Mary Sharp,widow. JA31 Ann d Art-Eleanor Covington. FE9 Mrs Hawes,widow.

1744 MY31 "A travelling person from Colchester in Essex." MR27 Mr Chambers Potter***
JN25 Jn Simpson,drummer of the Militia. JN30 Eliz w Tho Salmon. AU24 Ric Em-
bery,traveller. SE17 Mary Weedon,a young woman of Buckinghamshire. OC1 Jn
Fox,a travelling child. OC28 Jn Simpson. JA5 Hen Salvage,apothecary. JA5
Mary d Rob-Alice Impey. JA5 Eliz d Israel-Mary Simpson. MR14 Mary d Jn-Alice
Mitchborn. MR15 Mary d Jn-Mary Stacy. MR24 Sar d Art-Mary Covington.

1745 AP8 Honour Skelton,widow. JL11 Jn Philips. AU1 Jane w Tho Yeat. AU7 Mary
Reynolds. AU23 Jn Scot,miller. SE21 Jn s Jn-Mary Stacey. NO17 Eliz Roper,
widow. NO21 Charity Beaumont,widow gentlewoman. NO26 Sar d Isaac-Sar Hayes.
DE14 Christian Mobbs,widow. FE18 Edm Crowther,of St.Paul's. MR2 Jn Crouch.

1746 AP6 Tho White "clark."*** AP25 Mary Feild,of St.Paul's. MY17 Sus Covington,
inf. MY21 Mary Wales,inf. MY22 Eliz Gascoign,widow. JL9 Eliz Richardson.
SE6 Jos Charlton,late a soldier. SE10 "A travelling man unknown." OC4 Mary

* Written above "Wilson" struck through,B.T.missing. ** Written above "Wm" struck through. X Omitted after JA8. *** Interlined in the same hand,B.T.is missing.
§ Interlined in the same hand,occurs in B.T.

1746 d Eliz Simpson,widow. OC7 Kath d Jn-Alice Simpson. OC12 Jn Stephenson,
[ctd] baseborn. FE21 Rob s Rob-Mercy Allen. FE25 Jane d Art-Eleanor Covington.
1747 JL18 Eliz Read,widow. AU17 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dillingham. OC20 Sar Pearson,widow. NO12 Mary w Edw Albany. NO26 Jane w Wm Lake,currier. DE7 Eliz w Wm Stringer. DE9 Sar w Mr Isaac Hayes,laceman. JA3 Han Baldock.
1748 AP14 Tho s Ric-Mary Ireland. AP28 Eliz w Edw Dove. MY15 Reb w Wm Dillengham. AU20 Jn Prior. SE2 Mary d Jn-Joyce Teedon. SE20 Eliz widow of Mr Musgrove. OC10 Maria d Wm-Mary Arnold. OC21 Eliz w Jn Confield,of St.Paul's [Bedford]. NO8 Wm Dodson. DE8 Eliz d Wm-Sar Foot. JA20 Ann Wadsworth,widow. FE8 Tho Maxey. FE12 Martha d Tho-Mary Wainwright.
1749 AP14 Jn Archurch. AP21 Sam s Mr Sam & Mrs Eliz Floyer. MY29 Tho s Ric-Mary Pheasent. JN1 Mary Stringer,young woman§ JL1 Edw Albany. JL9 Mary d Jn-Joyce Teedon. SE25 Eliz d Jn-Charity Swindale,of Dunstable. OC10 Jn Simpson. OC28 Charity Riley. OC19 Mgt w Wm Dodson. NO25 A child of Edw Hills. NO26 Mary w Jn Stringer. DE1 Jn s Jn Stringer. DE17 Tho Field. DE21 Jane d Jn Stringer. JA8 The Rev. Mr Wm Smith,rector of the parish. JA28 Ric Cook,grocer. MR6 Mary Stringer.
1750 AP1 Joyce w Jn Teedon. AP18 Abba w Jn Hains. AP16 Mary Grove. JL24 Ben Teedon,inf. SE14 Frances Archurch. SE28 Tho Knight,inf. OC9 Eliz Stapleton,inf. NO12 Tho Salmon. DE2 Eliz d Hen-Sar Puryer. JA30 Eliz Osborn. FE15 Patience Knight. FE18 An unbaptised negro boy.
1751 MY1 Rob Jones,of Ampthill. MY3 Jn Stringer. JN27 Jn Archurch,distiller. SE6 Eliz w Sam Allen,tailor. SE17 Ric Bell,esq. SE18 Frances d Sam-Eliz Allen. OC24 Tho Dodson. NO16 Sar d Jn-"Patient" Wales.
1752 MR12 Eliz d Edw-Mary Alban. MR18 Wm s Art-Eleanor Covington. MR24 Han Impey, widow. AP23 Isb Stringer. JL4 Reuben Knight,inf.died in Bridewell. JL9 Ann Knight,died in Bridewell. AU24 Eliz Cressey. OC11 Rob Impey. NO7 Eliz w Dan Green. NO9 Eliz d Frances Lightfoot. NO12 Martha d Rob Rootham. NO28 Sar Hawkins,inf. NO28 Eliz Massey. DE6 Lydia Spencely,widow. DE24 Pet Gordon. DE9 Jn Skelton.
1753 JA2 Mary Barrett. JA17 Mary Hicks. JA18 — Barker the unbapt.s Jas-Alice Barker. FE7 — Barker the unbapt. child Jas-Alice Barker. MR6 Tho Stapleton. AP19 Mrs Eleanor Phillips. MY17 Simon Barrett. MY23 Tho Field. JN5 Wm Taylor. JN13 Ben Johnson. JN13 Mr Jn Cornwall. SE24 Jn Stringer. SE30 Rob Spencely. OC1 Mr Isaac Hayes,alderman of this town. NO15 Mr Gidney Philips, jun. NO22 Mr Wm Cook,grocer. NO25 Eliz Sibley. DE8 Eliz Jones,inf. DE9 Geo Robinson. DE21 Mrs Mary Bell.
1754 JA20 Agn Crawley. JA21 Ralph Stringer. FE3 Martha Rootham,inf. MR13 Sar Woodfield,inf. AP13 Jn Cooper. AP14 Eleanor Covington. JL14 Tho Benson, gardener. JL28 Wm Stringer. JL29 Jn King,inf. SE21 Jn Dillingham,inf. OC1 Reb Hipwell. OC9 Frances Robinson,inf* OC13 Sar Wales inf. OC28 Tho Cooper,inf. OC28 Sus Robinson* NO7 Wm Dillingham* NO20 Uriah Woods. DE6 Tho Day.
1755 JA11 Eliz Hawkins,inf. JA15 Alice Pulley* JA16 [Mr†] Hen White,tanner. JA24 Ann Davies. JA31 Edw Alban,carpenter* JA31 Eliz Crouch* FE8 Eliz Pulley* FE6 Martha Turtle. FE6 Sam Crouch* FE6 Edw Crouch* FE9 Eliz Sweatman* FE9 Wm Alban,inf* FE19 Sar Hill* FE21 Francis Toll,inf* FE21 Eliz Sweatman,inf* MR14 Mary Ireland* MR16 Sam Allen. MR18 Sar w Rob Rootham. MR18 An unbap.child of Rob-Sar Rootham. MR26 Wm Taylor,inf. AP1 Sus Woodfield. AP7 Sar Harrison.SP AP10 Mary Sweatman. AP12 Eliz Stringer,widow.SP AP23 Sus Patenam,widow. AP29 Chas Russell,inf.S.P. MY3 Tho Russell.S.P. MY9 Jonathan Corbin.S.P. JL14 Judith Woods. AU23 Jn Day. SE18 Eliz Cooper. SE19 Frances Levett,widow. OC23 Eliz Cooke,inf. NO25 Simon Crouch,inf.
1756 JA4 Mary Simpson. JA18 Eliz Lake. FE7 Jane Westcomb. MR18 Jn Teedon,farmer. AP1 Sar Hawkins,inf. AP8 Sar Branklin,inf. MY1 Tho Groves. MY6 Art Covington. JL3 Edw Teedon. JL3 Eliz Groves,inf. JL18 Jane Teedon,widow. JL20 Mary Woodfield,inf. AU4 Jn Ginn. OC18 Mary Field,inf. NO5 Jane Field. NO14 Eliz Kirby,widow. DE13 Ralph Field Hargrave.

[End of Vol.V]

§ B.T.gives "Mary Stringer,jun." † Occurs only in B.T.
* These entries are marked "S.P."i.e. small pox.

1757 JA9 Jn Tuffnail. JA14 Jn Shreeve. MR3 Esth Ginn,widow. AP29 Jn Millard. MY1 Sus Cressy,inf. JN5 Wm Samons. AU21 Rach Groves. SE23 Patience Wales. SE29 Sar Wales. OC8 Jn Mason,inf.

1758 JA2 Jn Sharman. JA18 Mary Mason. FE8 Sar Barratt. AP2 Sam Kendal. JL8 Gilb Green. AU10 Tho Priest. AU12 Jos Farrer. SE7 Ann Reynolds. OC1 Wm Swetman.

1759 JA5 Tho Lambeth. MR2 Mary Skelton. MR18 Ann Cressy,inf. MR20 Mrs Sar Baker, widow. MR26 Jn Cooke. AP2 Sar Cooke,inf. MY8 Abigail Binfield. MY9 Jn Crouch. JN6 Sus Cooke. JN18 Tho Turtle. JL7 Sus Woodfield. JL27 Mary Mansfield. AU10 Tho Falkener. OC6 [Mr†] Tho Beaumont. OC27 Jas Gordon,a youth. DE30 Wm Sammons,inf.

1760 JA20 Wm Green,inf. JA27 Tho Hall[labr†]. MY31 Sus Hall,widow. JN17 Frances Hill. JL29 Mary Impey,widow. SE8 Joan Jones,widow. SE26 Eliz Barker. NO29 Wm Billingham.

1761 JA2 Wm Branklin. JA5 Jn Aubery,a militia man. JA22 Mary Simpson. FE5 Eliz Turner. FE7 Matth Meakham,a militia man. FE26 Jn Smyth. MR1 Mary Woodfield. MR22 Bart Kendall. MR26 Wm Stann,labr.of Elstow. MR27 Ann Willson,widow. AP5 Mary w [blank] Mennard. AP6 Wm s Jos-Sar Farrer. JN13 Mary Jones. JN15 Mary Cozens. JL14 Tho Yeats,of St.Cuthbert's. JL22 Edw Dove. JL23 Mary d Jos-Reb Ireland. OC2 Jn Jones,a child. OC7 Wm Maxey,inf. NO11 Sar Groves. NO28 Dorothy Lee. DE11 Jn Cock. DE11 Tho*Branklin,a child.

1762 FE4 Wm Walton,a child. MR26 Rob Gorden. JN29 Phoebe w Wm Sammons. AU19 Jn Millard,carpenter. AU20 An unbapt.inf.of Jn Cressy. SE17 Wm Abbot s Jn-Anne Maria Green. OC10 Mary Warbe,a child. OC12 Wm Bass. DE5 Jn Christmas,carpenter. DE16 Mrs Ann Hawkins,widow.

1763 JA26 Ric Clark. FE3 Jn Elger. MR3 Tho Dant. MR20 Jas Richards,a child. AP11 Cath Slim,inf. MY30 Ann Harradon. JL9 Ann Tuffnell. JL18 Mary Ireland. JL19 Jas Ingersole,an illeg.child. JL31 Eliz Liddal,inf. AU17 Sar Green,inf. SE3 Ann Boston. SE9 Eliz Bennet,inf. OC13 Ann Long. NO4 Eliz Day. NO11 Dorothy Clinton. NO12 Hen Richards. DE28 Ric & Letitia Davis,infants.

1764 JA30 Tho Lightfoot,inf. FE1 Jn Field,a child of St.Paul[Bedford]. FE1 Sus Hall. FE6 Mgt Chamberlain. FE6 Jn Ocuzens,inf. FE21 Sar Boston,a child. FE23 Ann Moor,widow. MR7 Eliz Wilson,a child. MR18 Jos Allen,a child. MR19 Tho Impey,a child. MR27 Rob Buncher. JN14 Eliz Walton,a child. JL29 Jos Slim,a child. AU14 Jn Hawkins,inf. AU16 Mary Ireland,inf. SE12 Francis Leath. NO20 Anna Maria Green** DE3 Chas Purser,a child of St.John[Bedford]. DE9 Edw Hill. DE11 Ric Ireland.

1765 FE24 Dan Liddal,inf. MY17 Sar Crouther,of St.Paul. MY23 Chris Pearson. JN10 Jn Lane,inf. JN18 Sar Stringer,widow. JL13 Jn Bates,a man out of Bridewell. JL25 Mary w Jn Cressey,tanner. AU31 Eliz w Tho Field,of St.Paul. OC1 Eliz w Wm Skevington. OC5 Cath w Jn Elger. OC10 Sar Timson,out of Bridewell. OC29 Tho Pulley,sexton. NO12 Jn Boncher,inf. DE25 Han w Tho King.

1766 JA3 Mary Woolston. MR27 Jonathan Toms,inf. AP5 Frances Teedon,inf. AP26 Wm Ingram,inf. MY6 Jas Toms,inf. MY26 Tho Lander,bricklayer. JN1 Jn Robinson,fisherman. JN16 Jn Sebey,inf. JL14 Eliz Musgrove. SE7 Ann Dove. OC15 Ann Pettit,inf. OC19 Sar Maxey,inf. OC31 Edw Smith. NO23 Sar Hawkins. DE8 Eliz Cole. DE22 Tho Seby.

1767 JA20 Eliz Jones. MR10 Israel Simpson. MR22 Ann Covington. AP20 Tho Walton, a child. AP29 Wm Branklin. MY12 Tho Wilson,a child. MY17 Rach Dawson,a child. MY17 Jn Slim,a child. MY28 Han Savage,a child. MY29 Wm Pettit,a child. JL17 Sus Savage,a child. SE1 Wm Tall,flax-dresser. SE9 Mary Prior. SE16 Jos Teeden. NO3 Ann Swepson,a child. NO11 Eleanor w Jn Stapleton. NO13 Griffin Morgan,of St.Paul. NO23 Sar White,a poor girl. DE9 Dorothy Spenceley,widow. DE13 Cath w Sam Slim. DE30 Hen Gray,out of Bridewell.

1768 JA6 Ann Jones,inf. JA18 Mary Tall,widow. MR11 Eliz Branklin,inf. MR28 Hen Farr. AP2 Jn Hayworth. AP8 Rob Skevington,inf. AP24 Wm s Tho-Sar Sammons. MY12 Eliz Benson,of St.Paul,widow. MY14 Eliz Faldo,of Newport Pagnell[Bucks]. JN21 Han Potter,a child. JL12 Eliz Faldo,widow. SE28 Manton Faldo,of Newport Pagnell. OC28 Barbara Maxey,inf. NO6 Sus Maxey,inf. NO14 Wm Clayton. NO27 Eliz Bowers alias Odell. NO30 Wm Miles,a child. DE5 Mary w Wm Jones.

1769 JA17 Jn Elger. FE12 Tho Maxey,inf. MY4 Tho Walton,a child. JN13 Geo Robins,

† Occurs only in B.T. * "Wm" is written above "Tho" struck through in the B.T.
** Interlined in Register and B.T.

1769 a child. JL6 Wm Jones. JL20 Eliz Morgan,widow,of St.Paul[Bedford]. NO16
[ctd] Mrs Mary Gostwick,widow.
1770 JA14 Jn Jones,inf. FE18 Ric Chamberlain,blacksmith. MR27 Wm s Wm-Ann Savage. AP4 Ann Simons,inf. MY4 Dan Line. MY20 Mary Pryor,inf. MY25 Edw Rance, labr. MY29 Wm Barret,labr. MY29 Eliz Billingham. JN4 Jos Ireland,a child. JN22 Tho Farr,a child. JN29 Eliz w of the Rev.Tho Birt. JN25 Jos Goodland, a child. AU20 Wm Farr,a child. OC14 Mary Hawkins. NO19 Ann Sharman. DE2 Isaac Elger. DE5 Jn Potter,inf. DE30 Eliz w Tho Leeds.
1771 JA14 Eliz Maxey,inf. JA17 Edw Dennis,grocer. JA21 Mary How,a child. JA22 Frances Elger,inf. MR4 Wm Rance,inf. MR10 Jos Slim,inf. MR24 Mary Fletcher,a child. MR29 Edw Fletcher,a child. AP5 Mary Pheasant. AP7 Edw Heailey[Hailey-T.],a child. AP15 Wm Skevington. AP28 Sar Rose,a child. JN10 Hugh Negus. JL25 Tho Seaby,inf. AU4 Matth Docketer,a poor boy. AU29 Cath Elger,a child. DE19 Mary Pearson.
1772 MR20 Wm Evans,gent. AP12 Jos Hailey,inf. AP19 Frances w Jos Hailey. AP28 Eleanor Franklyn,inf. JL7 Eliz Collins,inf. JL26 Sar Whitsey,a child. AU23 Martha Scevington,a child. SE17 Jn Potter,inf. OC21 Wm Walton,a child. NO9 Tho Ingram,a child. NO11 Mary Ambridge,inf. NO29 Tho Leeds. DE7 Wm Lightfoot,inf. DE16 Edm Green,inf.
1773 JA8 Sar Jones,widow. FE12 Sar Liddal,inf. MY30 Tho Saville. JN20 Eliz w Jn Purser,of St.John[Bedford]. AU27 Han Savage,inf. DE8 Geo Maxey,inf. DE14 Wm Hill.
1774 JA3 Tho Wenwright,a child. FE6 Mary w Tho King. FE25 Tho Seby,a child. MR14 Eliz Billingham,a child. AP10 Jn Sperry,a child. MY14 Barbara Maxey, inf. MY27 Wm Savage,a child. JN27 Alice Woods,vagrant. JL22 Jn Franklyn, a child. JL29 Jn Jones,inf. AU13 Ann Kilbee. AU17 [Mr†] Hen Fleming,surgeon. SE19 Jn Teedon,a child. SE17 Eliz Savage,inf. OC3 Tho Line,a child. OC5 Sar Corby,a poor woman. OC5 Jn Hornbuckle,inf. OC14 Ann w [blank]Lightfoot. OC14 Jn Lightfoot,inf. OC28 Eliz Prigmore,a child. NO4 Ann Stocks, inf. NO11 Wm Pryor,inf. DE4 Ann Pettit.
1775 FE13 Jn Fletcher,a boy. AP7 Mrs Martha Pimlot. MY24 Wm Brown,a child. AU30 Jn Saville Kampkin,a child. OC27 Ann Stringer. DE4 Tho Tall,inf.
1776 JA17 Mary Clark,inf. FE1 Wm Tucker,inf. FE2 Wm Clark. FE3 Ann Winwright, inf. MR3 Ric Fesent. AP3 Tho Pryor,a child. AP12 Tho Wenwright. AP21 Mary Foster. JL10 Sar Tall,a girl. AU6 Jos Pell,inf.
1777 JA14 Wm King,vagrant. JA27 Tho Whitsey,inf. MR6 Mary Ward. MY28 Frances Bird,inf. JN16 Mary Jeffries. JN16 Frances How,inf. JN25 Ann Christmas, widow. JN20 Ric Colley. JL7 Jos Waldeck,inf. AU20 Eliz Williams,a woman in Bridewell. AU22 Mary Savage,widow. SE15 Jn Wiffin,a child. SE24 Jn Woodroffe,a child. SE28 Wm Robinson,a child. DE5 Eliz Sumerfield,a child. DE29 Mary Ireland,widow. AU10 Jos Farr,sexton*
1778 FE19 Sar w [blank] Goodman. MR1 Eliz w Mark Kymock,of St.Paul,blacksmith. AP24 Jn Hill,of St.John. MY18 Cath w Jn Franklyn. JN21 Dan Liddel,of Newport Pagnell,Bucks. JL5 Sar Ingram,inf. JL16 Eliz Tilley. AU20 Ruth Seby, a child. AU2 Tho Impey. OC27 Jn Kirckham Willis,inf. DE21 Jn Jones,barber. DE22 Tho Seby.
1779 AP22 Eliz Savage,inf. MY5 Rose Marks. JL10 The Rev.Tho Birt,A.M.,late rector of this parish. NO7 Jn Stewardson,inf. DE16 Ann Harrodine. DE18 Jn Stappleton[Stapleton-T].
1780 JA9 Ric Broom "D9" Mr Gidney Philips,alderman. JA16 Tho Hawkins,plumber & glazier. JA17 Eliz Saby. MR17 Sar Farrow. AP4 Jn Tinsley. AP14 Ann Barker. AP21 Jn Purser. AP31[sic] Ann Farnell. MY23 Mary Summerville. JN11 Sar Bonny. JN23 Wm Line. JL9 Matth Barker. OC1 Ann Teedon. OC24 Jn Franklyn. OC25 Griffin Johnson. NO12 Francis Lightfoot. DE3 Jn Bromsall. DE22 Jn Groves. DE22 "Edd" Sealy. NO24 Alice Melchbourn.
1781 JA12 Tho Cressy. FE2 Wm Irons. FE13 Wm Saby. MR11 Ben Allen,jun. AP15 Sar Amos. AP23 Wm Tompson. MY2 Jas Goodland. MY3 Jn Parrott. MY7 Judith Boddington. MY8 Jas Woodroffe. MY10 Mary Perrot. MY13 Dan Negus. MY17 Sar Wilson. MY21 Wm Faldo. MY30 Rob Jarvais. JN7 Ann Johnson. JN8 Tho King. JN28 Hen Pygot. JL16 Wm Covington. JL24 Jn Harrison. AU11 Wm Fletcher. SE9 Eliz Harrodine. SE22 Francis Lightfoot. SE25 Frances Ireland. OC2 Ann Davies. OC7 Isb Sperry. OC27 Ann Lightfoot. NO5 Tho Ingram. DE2 Jos Healey. DE8 Sus Billingham. DE21 Frances Teedon.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Last entry for this year in the same hand.

1782 FE15 Martha Stringer. FE27 Frances Pheasant. NR5 Jn Wilcox. MR8 Jn Wilson. MR27 Jn Covington. MR30 Ann Kendal. MY22 Jn Pheasant. JL15 Wm Snowdon. JL30 Eliz Pheasant. AU18 Penelope Summerfield. AU21 Cath Pheasant. AU22 Sam Slinn. SE7 Jas Saley. SE10 Wm Saby. SE15 Mary Bell. OC16 Edm Savage. OC16 Geo Summerfield. NO1 Eliz Howe. NO4 Han Walton. NO13 Mercy Allen. NO14 Jas Woodroffe. NO16 Eliz Walton. NO19 Jn Duncomb. NO27 Sus Howe. DE27 Mary Hailey[Healey-T].

1783 FE18 Sar Tilly. FE25 Jn Smith. MR4 Jn Meynard[Maynard-T]. AP6 Wm Tilley. AP12 Jos Winwood. AP28 Ann Snowdon. MY28 Reb Lander. JN8 Rev. Wm Stafford Done,D.D. JN23 Jn Woodward. JL14 Ann Colins[Collins-T]. JL23 Ann Wilson. JL24 Ann Fulfor. AU23 Tho Lander,apothecary. AU25 Sar Hill. AU26 Jn Browne. OC1 Tho Sammons. OC23 Sar Harrison,pauper. NO13 Eliz Lightfoot,pauper. NO15 Mary Collins,pauper. NO16 Jn Jones,pauper. NO25 Mary Wainright. DE4 Ann Potter. DE5 Letitia Wilson,pauper. DE23 Tho Stock,pauper. DE24 Wm Crachrode,pauper.

1784 JA14 Mary Bass,pauper. JA24 Jn Couzins. MR30 Sophia Terry. AP3 Mary Evans. MY19 Wm Allen. MY21 Han Hare. MY22 Essex Mallary,chimney sweeper,pauper. JN1 Jn Snowdon. AU8 Wm Timpson. SE1 Letitia Eastaff,pauper. DE3 Mary Prigmore.

1785 JA26 Ben Goodman. FE2 Sar Sabey,pauper. MR7 Jas Sleet. MR5 Sus Maxey. AP15 Rob Skevington. AP26 Wm Franklyn,pauper. MY15 Eliz Sammons. JN15 Eliz Strecher. AU18 Cath Pheasant. SE8 Ann Evans. SE20 Jn Horner. SE28 Ric Davis. SE29 The Rev.Jn Lloyd,curate. NO10 Reb Robinson. DE27 "Gemima" Devenport.

1786 FE5 Eliz Jones. FE14 Tho Codgbrook. MR22 Wm Codgbrook. AP9 Wm Chararods [Chararode-T]. MY13 Mary Horner. JN23 Eliz Gooding. JN28 Eliz Bromsall. JL24 Rob Allen (P). AU11 Sar Moll[x](P). SE25 Chas Bradley,inf. OC18 Ann Evans. OC27 Sus Woodward,inf.(P). NO26 Sar Lightfoot(P). DE31 Rob Rose.

1787 JA19 Sophia Stringer,inf. FE12 Sus Winwood,widow from Goldington. FE16 Cath Seaby(P). MR23 Rob Newman,inf.(P). AP8 Eliz Taylor,inf.from St.Paul's. MY9 Absalom Willes,inf. MY11 Wm Collins,inf.(P). MY22 Geo Skevington,inf. MY31 Eliz Collins,inf.(P). JN17 Bennet Couzins[Cousens-T],widow(P). JL11 Sus Maston(P). JL13 Esth Seeley,inf.(P). AU5 Wm Covington,inf. AU8 Mary Robinson,inf.(P). AU16 Francis Obey(P). OC6 Tho Maxey. OC17 Sophia Bryont [Bryant-T],inf. NO18 Rob Fletcher.

1788 FE15 Chas Fukes "a private in the Rl Regimt of Horse Guards who, in a fit of insanity, shot himself." FE16 Ric Rogers "a young waterman, who unfortunately fell from a lighter into ye river & was drowned."(P). MR16 Frances Piggott "a poor woman of St Paul's Parish found drowned near Caldwell."(P). JN8 Emilia Pryor,aged 8 years;died suddenly. JN28 Jn Lilburne,inf. AU24 Tho Groves(P). SE3 Eliz Drage,brought from St.Cuthbert's. OC9 Matth Wildman "crush'd by a waggon wheel near Elstow."(P). OC14 Ric Farnell,from St.Paul's. OC26 Geo Covington(P). NO25 Sar Pryor. DE12 Sar d Jn-Ann Grant(P).

1789 FE24 Tho Pryor. MR1 Tho Spencer. MY3 Eliz w Tho Jackson,esq. MY7 Martha Perkins(small pox). MY10 Sam Cunningham,inf. MY17 Eliz w Sam Slinn. MY25 Widow Line,from St.John's. JN17 Mary Johnson. JL9 Mary Elger[widow†]. JL21 Eliz Furnivall. SE18 Sar Goodland,widow. OC21 Jn Lavender "of St Cuthbert's, labourer, who died suddenly, as he was passing over the bridge."(P). OC29 Jas s Tho Pierson,from St.Paul's. DE20 Jas Stretcher,a serjeant in the Militia. DE27 Jos Slinn,inf.

1790 JA25 Wm Collins(P). FE19 Mr Jn Green,coal merchant. FE28 Mrs Charity Bell, from St.John's,aged 89. MR1 Ant Jos Pulley,inf. MR30 Mary Bennett. AP18 Reb Ireland. MY31 Tho Elliott,inf.(P). JL15 Mr Chas Waller,apothecary. SE21 Tho Hall,inf.

[End of Vol.VII]

[VOLUME VIII, 1790-1812]
[VOLUME IX. 1790-1794]

[Volume IX is endorsed "Stamped Register St.Mary's 1790 &c.", the paupers are entered on a separate page; see note on p.26]

OC4 Eliz Fleming,inf.(P). OC23 [Mr*] Jn Cressy,tanner. NO5 Charlotte Tatman, inf. NO23 Han Savage,inf.[aged 4 years*]. NO24 Sus Bass(P). DE2 Jn Cook,

x Omitted:widow. † Occurs only in B.T. * From Vol.IX & B.T.

1790 inf.(P).

1791 FE21 Isb [d Tho-Eliz*]Furnival[serjeant major of the Bedfordshire Militia. N.B. She died of a consumption, aged 29*]. MR16 Sar Sammons[widow,aged 56*]. AP28 Eliz Innes[aged 13 years*]. MY5 Ann Bradley,inf.[aged 2 years*]. MY7 Sus Collyer,inf.[aged one year*](P). MY8 Mary Elger[N.B.She died of a consumption in the 25th year of her age*]. MY11 Mary Backhouse(P.). MY16 Frances Covington,inf. MY31 Jane Westcomb[aged 75*]. JN13 Mahanaim Abbott,inf. JN13 Sam Spencer,inf. AU5 Lemuel Ward,parish clerk[aged 74*]. SE27 Jane Innes[Sho died consumptive aged 24*]. DE23 Tho Summerfield,inf. DE25 Ric Wingrove.

1792 JA15 Wm Savage[aged 55*]. JA29 [Mrs*] Sus Hinde[aged 44*]. AP25 Hen Furnival. AU28 Tho Gascoigne,parish clerk. AU31 [Wm†][an inf*]s Wm[& Frances*] Swepson. OC7 Jas Haystaff(P.). DE24 Tho Wingrove,inf.

1793 FE11 Jos Pulley,inf.[An unbapt.inf.of Jos-Frances Letitia Pulley-Vol.IX]. AP10 Sar Empy,inf. MY3 Eleanor Elger,inf. JL19 Jas [s Jn-Eleanor*] Summerfield,inf. AU1 Jane Wright. AU11 Sus Davis[w Jas Davis,parish clerk*]. SE15 Sar Ames[Sar Amos,aged 17-Vol.IX]. NO5 Edw Joanes(P.).

1794 FE23 Sar Woodroffe. FE25 Mary Gregory,inf. MR2 Eliz Elger. MR12 Sus Woodroffe,inf†† MR21 Eliz Lines,inf. MR22 Sus Brimley. AP24 Mary [d Tho-Frances*] Bennet,inf. AP26 Isaac Kiddy,a grenadier[AP26 A private soldier of the Derby Militia-Vol.IX]. MY27 Sam [s Jn-Mary*] Evans,inf. JN28 Jn Wing§ JN29 Wm Gregory,inf§ JN30 Eliz Wingrove[Wingrave-Vol.IX]§ JL2 Sam Swepson, inf§ JL6 Ann Gregory,inf§ AU24 Eliz Kitchener,inf§ SE8[SE3-Vol.IX] Sus Stapleton,inf§

[End of Vol.IX]

OC29 Chas Philips,soldier. OC30 Tho Timbrell,soldier. DE9 Jn Hallet,gent. DE30 Eliz Brawn.

1795 FE13 Eliz Tilly(P.). AP19 Tho Brimley(P.). MY3 Frances Swepson. JN3 Ann Wingrove,inf. JN4 Jn[Ann-T] Sanders(P.). JN17 Wm Adams,Suffolk Fencibles. JN18 Tho Clayton,Suffolk Fencibles,both of the small pox. JN22 [Jn†] Berridge,of Cardington. JN25 Jas Osborn,Suffolk Fencibles,of the small pox. JN26 Mary Swepson,inf. JN27 Tho Craghiel,inf. AU14 Josias Simcoe. SE19 Jn Sanders (P.). OC24 Wm Covington,inf. NO3 Lovel Robinson,aged 10. NO5 Jn Spencer, aged 10. NO29 Mary Lett. DE1 Jos Pierson,inf.

1796 FE2 Tho Swepson,inf. MR4 Jn Ash,inf. AP4 Wm L. Sammons,inf. JN1 Tho Sammons,inf. JN14 Jos Peach. JN14 Rob King,inf. NO9 Geo Wasfold,inf. DE31 Jn Empy Elger,inf.

1797 JA6 Jn Allison. JA13 Wm Langley,gent. FE7 Wm Mitchell,4th Regt of Dragoons. FE7 Jas Hinton Furnivall,Bedfordshire Militia. FE13 Wm Hine. MR24 Martha Asplene. MY7 Frances Peach. MY9 Jas Woods. JN11 Wm Allgood,inf. AU21 Tho Browning,inf. AU23 Chas Ebdon,inf. AU29 Jn Fleming,inf. NO3 Chas Savage,inf.

1798 AP2 Ric Wheeler,inf.from Bridewell AP28 Mary Allgood,inf. MY23 Ann Sturges. MY25 Eliz King,inf. SE2 Wm Dover. SE27 Jn Willcox. OC1 Wm Tilley. OC4 Prudence Peach. OC16 Jas Evans,inf.

1799 MR13 Letitia Asplene,inf. MR15 Rob Pierson,inf. MR20 Cath Stimpson. AP1 Chas Carter Sharp,inf. AP20 Ric Barker,inf. JN30 Sam Arch. JL27 Frederic Sharp,inf. SE23 Tho Marshall,a private soldier of the 14th Foot. NO6 Jn Hipwell,inf. DE18 Wm Hipwell,inf.

1800 JA23 Mary Irons. MR5 Eliz Crawley,inf. MR30 Tho Furnivall. AP13 Han Savage,inf. AP19 Tierney Fleming. JL16 Wm Heath. SE28 Jermh Davis. OC22 Eliz Tucker. OC28 Mr Tho Jackson. OC30 Sar Arch. DE22 Jos Ireland,sexton.

1801 MR18 Sar King,inf. AP12 Mary White. JL21 Sam Sealy. JL27 Jn Peirson,from St.Paul's,inf. SE4 Caroline Hall,inf. SE10 Ann Turney. SE14 Frederick Woodward,inf. SE24 Prudence Jones. SE27 Tho Stapleton,inf. OC21 Mary Pierson,inf. DE13 Tho Bass,inf. DE16 Mary Burley,inf. DE27 Frances Fletcher. DE31 Tho Battison.

1802 FE12 Eliz Haines. FE24 Mrs Ann Jackson. JN11 Mary Cressy. JN20 Sus Bradley,inf. JL4 Jn Cracharode. JL23 Caroline Covington. SE1 Mary Cracharode. SE20 Alice Seely. NO10 Mary Ann Millar. NO24 Ric Barker. DE21 Lydia Bryant.

1803 JA7 Mary Lambert. JA21 Eliz Ward. FE11 Sar Impey,inf. FE26 Anna Louisa Rayment,inf. MR28 [blank] Stapleton. MY28 Jos Packer. AU14 Han w Tho

* From Vol.IX. † Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in Vol.IX.
§ Entered as a pauper in Vol.IX.

1803 Pearson,from St.Paul's. AU21 Ric Stimson,from St.Paul's. NO20 Ann w Jos Mil-
[ctd.] ler.
1804 MR26 Wm Swepson. AP10 Han Amos. AP23 Tho Hawkins. JN26 Oliver Veal. JL8 Ric Taylor,from St.Paul's. JL8 Frances w Jas Woodroffe,from St.Cuthbert's. AU14 Mark Vine,drowned by accident. SE29 Geo Darnley. NO2 Geo Wright,inf, from St.Paul's. DE28 Mary Dodson. DE31 Ann widow of Jermh Davis.
1805 JA4 Maria widow of Edw Joanes. MR8 Eliz Vallantine. MR19 Mary Grundon. AP14 Jos Peach[from St.John's†]. JN7 Mary d Ben-Ann Clifton. JL16 Wm Whitehead. AU15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Heath. SE15 Edw Abbott. NO5 Jn s Sam-Sar Pierson. NO18 Tho Tilley. NO20 Wm Bryant. DE11 Jos & Mary s & d of Tho-Ann Swannell.
1806 JA26 Wm Everett,inf. FE7 Isaac Elger. FE9 Eliz w Jos Empy. FE20 Chas s Chas-Sar Savage. FE28 Chas s Geo-Letty Grimes Asplene. MR12 Wm Sabey,from the Infirmary. AP8 Jos s Jos-Eliz Empy. MY20 Cath Lines,widow,aged 80. JN2 Sophia w Major Wm Wilson,esq. JN22 Jn Slinn,inf. SE4 Tho Kilmot,from the Infirmary. DE3 Frederick s Jas-Mary Ann Storrs.
1807 JA7 Ann Stapleton,from the Infirmary. FE2 Rob s Jos-Eliz Empy. MR5 Geo Asplene,inf. MR8 Maria Bullock,of Henlow,from the Infirmary. MR25 Letitia Pierson,widow,from the Industry. MY31 Han Robinson. JL6 Sar Barton. JL26 Eliz w Wm Simes. SE27 Phil Allgood,from the Infirmary. NO22 Mary w Hen Tucker. NO30 Tho Howell,of [Old]Warden,from Infirmary.
1808 JA7 Jn Bland,from the Infirmary. JA10 Eliz Fleming. JA22 Mary Berry. FE24 Matth s Chas-Sar Savage. FE27 Jos Dear,from the Infirmary. MR1 Mary Lacy, aged 88. MR9 Pet Stonebanks. AP6 Sam Cranfield,by Coroner's Warrant. JN28 Lucy Tall,from House of Industry. JL16 Pet Sperry,from House of Industry. AU14 Jn Everitt,inf. SE10 Tho Brown,from House of Industry. NO5 Ric Haines. NO6 Sar Harper,from the Infirmary. NO14 Phil Lander. NO23 Mary widow of Jos Ireland,late sexton. DE26 Jn Edwards,from the Infirmary.
1809 JA12 Ann Holland,from the Infirmary. FE12 Frances w Tho Wainwright. MY21 Eaton Howe "found drowned as pr Coroner's Warrant." JN16 Mary Austin,from the Infirmary. JN16 Mary Pettit,from the Infirmary. SE3 Frances w Chas Swepson. SE24 Sar Everett,inf. OC18 Sam Slinn. NO16 Major Wm Wilson,esq. NO27 Jn Mordecai Cracharode,from the House of Industry. NO29 Frances Wilcox,widow, from St.Paul's. DE8 Tho Pearson,from St.Paul's. DE17 Rach widow of Wm Swepson,from the Industry. DE30 Mr Wm Campion,surgeon. DE31 Mary d Jos-Fanny Robinson.
1810 MR16 Jn Long. MR30 Mary Compton,from the Infirmary. AP9 Jas s Jas Purton & his w. AU5 Mary w Wm Merrill. AU16 Sam Ashwell,from the Infirmary. SE12 Mary d Geo-Letitia Grimes Asplene. SE17 Ann d Geo-Letty Grimes Asplene. DE6 Ann Everett,inf. DE30 Sus Wainwright,inf. SE16 Geo Catlin,inf.x
1811 JA10 Ann Slinn,widow (70),from St.Paul's. FE19 Mrs Eleanor Green,widow (75). FE28 Tho Veal (25). MR24 Jas s Jn-Mary Brooket (10). MR26 Pet Husty,from the Infirmary. MY15 Frederick Patrick,from the Infirmary. MY16 Mary Lubeck, from the Infirmary. JL2 Eliz Clark. JL16 Simon Folbigg,from the Infirmary. AU19 Charlotte d Art-Charlotte Covington. AU23 Martha Campion. AU28 Francis Wilson,from the Infirmary. SE28 Tho Hunt,inf. DE19 Wm Crouch,from the Infirmary.
1812 FE2 Mary Irons,widow (64). FE16 Mary d Tho-Eliz Bryant. MR3 Eliz d Wm-Ann Tall (13). MR16 Ann Pryor (51),widow "Industry." MY11 Mary Peers "Infirmary." MY29 Wm Lambert (76),widr."Industry." JN10 Sam Boide (35). JN17 Edw Edwards (37). JN21 Eliz Bradley (21). JL23 Tho s Jn-Mary Potter. OC30 Jn Barratt,from the Infirmary. NO3 Eliz Rivett,from the Infirmary. NO13 Wm [?Falls*],from the Lunatic Asylum. NO20 Martha Hornsby,from the Infirmary. DE8 Jn Evans (60),from St.Paul's.

[End of Vol.VIII]

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted after SE12.
* Name altered in Register,B.T.is missing.

Addenda and Corrigenda*

[Written after the entries for 1636 in Vol.I]
[illegible]" of Robert Clark bap. Dec.ye 20th."
"[?Richard] Sheriffe was baptised December 24th [?1652]"
"William Mascall the sonn of Robert Mascall baptised 21 of Febere in the same yeare."
"Mathew Cleaton was borne in December the sone of Mathew Cleaton 1653."

[A fragment on following page]
"Johanise Pack duxit uxorem
Johannes Stringer duxit uxorem
Thomas Bayes duxit uxorem
[blank] Maucot duxit uxorem."
"1650 Clement files Cle... Borige bapties."

[Written on a fragment at the reverse end]
1634 JN25 [illegible] Michall and Kath Curteis married.
JN30 Rob s Rob Davison buried.
AU11 Sus d Rob Dorington baptised.
AU21 "Josuah filia" Jn Hadley baptised.

page
3. 1565 MR26. Read "Mary d Chris Preston."
30. 1551 MY20. Read "Tho Knyght Alice Paternoster."
37. 1670 OC23. Read "Josia[Jn-T]x Ann Bly."
16. 1700 JL 7. Read "Jn s Hugh Baldac."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[Entered after the burials of 1611]
"Anno do. 1607: licensed to eat flesh.
Elizabeth Dennis ye wife of John Dennis at ye instance of Mr Paily Maior & Mr Leigh Feb.18.
Radulphe Spencely for ye time of his sickness Feb.18.
Richard Lowther ye sonne of Richard Lowther for ye tyme of his sicknes at ye instance of Lancelot Lowther esquire of ye parish of Paule. Feb.18.
Anno do. 1608.
Saray Hawes ye wyfe of Robert Hawes for ye tyme of hir sicknes. Feb.19.Feb.27.
1609
Elizabeth Cockerill the wyfe of Simon Cockerill. Feb.19.
Lettice Hawes ye wyfe of Thomas Hawes & being with childe. Feb.25.
Richard Lowther ye sonne of Richard Lowther at ye information of Lancelot Lowther esquire ye 29 of Feb. requesting ye same to be registred bicause of ye continuance of ye disease.
Joh Spencer ye elder ye first of March.
Saray Pollard great wth child Mar.5. 1609.
to Anna Buller wyfe to Mr Henry Butler. Mar.17."
[Entered at the reverse end]
"William Loyd 1632. The 2d Sunday in July I promised to supply the place of Mr Kellie in Elstowe."
VOLUME III.
[Written top of first page]
"1652 is here inserted because this yeare is neither in the old booke nor in this till now.
John Shepheard & Henry Shepheard baptized May 4 1652."
VOLUME V.
[Entered end of burials for 1749]
"Mem: The Revd Cha: Jackson was inducted to the Rectory of St Mary Jan:29-1749/50."

* These names are included in the Index of Persons. x Omitted:Prignore.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

VOLUME VII.
[After the burials of 1790]
"Duty from Octr 1st 1789 up to Octr 1st 1790 - J.Hook.

For 7 Marrges -	1 - 9
21 Christnings -	5 - 3
10 Burials	2 - 6
	9 - 6."

"Charles Abbot appointed Curate October 2d 1790."

VOLUME IX.
[After the baptisms of 1792]
"Memdum paid the amount of the Stamps used up to this date April 1st 1792 into the hands of Mr John Wing Churchwarden. May 13th 1792 [signature] John Wing."

[After the baptisms of 1793]
"Memorandum. Paid this day April 10th 1793 into the hands of Mr Thomas Sheppard Churchwarden the stamps for the year past up to this day - C. Abbot. 0 . 6 . 9
[signature] Thos Sheppard."

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

Ab(b)at(t). See Abbott.
Abbey 29
Abbis (Abbys,Abbes) 1,30, 33,44,56-8
Abbot(t) (Abatt,Abbutt) 16,22,26-7,32,36,42-4, 46,49,51-3,55,77-8,80
Abel 12,65
Abony,Abeny. See Albany.
Abocks. See Bocke.
Abraham 38
Abray 33
Abthorp 42
Aburney. See Albany.
Ad(d)am(e)s 9-11,26-7,34, 36,38,43,46,60,62-3,77. See Barker alias Adams.
Adkins (Atkins,Atkyns) 9, 58,68
Adkinson (At-,Atkynson) 21,30,58
Aggney 48
Albany (Abeny,Abony,Aburney,Orbony) 15-6,18,67, 70-1,73
Alee. See Leigh.
Alen. See Allen
Alengton 1
Allbon(e) (Alban,Albon, Allbern) 21,47-8,51
Allen (Alen,Allin(e),Allon,Al(l)yn(e)) 2-4,7,8, 17-22,25,31-4,36-8,40, 42,44-8,50,52,57-62,68-76
Allgood 27,77-8
Allingham 44
Allison 36,50,55,61,77
Al(l)yne. See Allen.
Ambridge 75
Ames (Amos) 70,77
Amos (Ames[77]) 25,75,77-8
Anderson 46
Andrews (Androwes) 34,38, 44,46,68
Angel 34
Ansell (Ansil(l)) 39,45, 47-8
Anthony 53
Aprise. See Price.
Arbour 42
Arcason 72
Arch 25,27-8,53,77
Archer 32
Archurch 21,72-3
Ardley 40
Ardyn. See Harding.
Are. See Ayre.
Armistead (Arm(e)steed) 33,61
Armsby 57
Armsdon 51
Arnold (Arnall) 48,51,73
Arratt 30
Arrowsmith 46
Arthur(e) (Arter) 30,65, 68-9
Ash 77
Ashbo(u)rn(e) 40
Asheby(e) (Ashabe,Assabie) 3,8,30,34,58,62-3
Ashling 54
Ashton 39,61. See Benson alias Ashton.
Ashton alias Benson 9
Ash(e)well 4,6,31,33,60, 61,78
Askham 42
Asplin (-lene,-londe) 27-8, 55,59,77-8
Aspray 48
Assabie,Asshbye. See Asheby.
Assell 11,63
Asters 56
Astwood 42
Atkins,Atkyns. See Adkins.
Atkinson,Atkynson. See Adkinson.
Atmoon[?Atwood] 65
At(t)ack (Attick) 28,52, 55-6
Atteood. See Atwood.
Atterbury 50
Attlesey 64
Attnetts 56
Atwood (Atteood,Atmoon[65]) 13-4,39,65-7
Aubery 74
Augustine 32
Austen,(-tin) 32,40,55,60,78
Averill 65
Awcocke 63
Ayre (Are) 34,63

Babington 56
Backhouse (Bake-) 25,28,53, 55,77
Backster. See Baxter.
Bacon 6,7,11,32,35-6,60-3, 65
Bailey (Bay-) 23-4,41,44,67
Baines (Banes) 10,69,71
Bakehouse. See Backhouse.
Baker 5,6,18,31-2,42,44,46, 54,57-61,70-1,74
Baker alias Cooper. See Cooper alias Baker.
Baldock (Balduck,Baldac(k)) 16,18,20,36,50,67-8,70-3, 79
Baldwine (Bawdin,Baudwin, Bawdyn) 12,33,45,62-3
Ball 4,18,42-3,49
Ballard 3,7,8,33,58,61-2
Balls 42,46
Bambery 47
Bament. See Beaumont.
Bamforth (-ford(e)) 6,7, 33-5,60-1
Banckes 66
Bandey 43
Banes. See Baines.
Barber 35-6,39,42,46,48,65
Barcock 52,55
Barford 42
Baringham. See Barringham.
Barker 21,25-8,33,46-50, 67,72-5,77
Barker alias Adams 36
Barkmaker 59
Barl(e)y 29,51,56-7
Barnaby 10
Barnardiston 9,11,34,62
Barnes 1,18,20-1,25,30,48, 70,72
Barr 38
Barrack (Bar(r)ick) 50,55
Barret(t) (Barrot) 14-20, 36,44,47-8,66-7,70-1, 73-5,78
Barrick. See Barrack.
Barringer 45
Bar(r)ingham 16,18,42
Barter 39
Bartle 12
Barton 12,14,24,38,54,56, 65-7,69,72,78
Bartoram 46
Baskervill(e) 16,39,67, 69,70
Bass 16,25,27,41-2,49,50, 74,76-7
Bateman 37
Bates (Battes) 29,41,74
Battason. See Battison.
Battenson 32
Batterfeild 67
Battison (-ason) 27-8,38, 49,77
Baudwin,Bawdin,Bawdyn. See Baldwine.
Baxter (Backster) 4,32,39, 49,60,64,66
Baxter alias Crash(e)) 7, 60-1. See Crashe alias B. See Lage alias Baxter.
Bay(e)s 36-7,39,42,48,79
Bayley. See Bailey.
Bayliffe 43
Bazel(e)y 54,71
Beach. See Beech.
Beacham,Beachum. See Beecham.

Beadles (Bedell(s),Beddall) 3-6,16,32,48,59,60,62
Beale 29,39
Beamont,Beaman. See Beaumont.
Bean 70
Beaumont (Beaman,Beamont, Bamont) 10,12-3,15-6,34,37,46,61-3,65-8,72,74
Beeham(pe). See Beecham.
Beche. See Beech.
Beeke 35
Beeket(t) (Beket(t),Becked) 1-3,5,7,8,12,34,39,57-9,62,64,66,68
Beddall,Bedell(s). See Beadles.
Bedells alias Tanner 3,7,61
Bedford 19,51
Beeby 54
Beech(e) (Beach,Beche, Betch) 5-11,13,15-7,32,34-9,60-5,68,70
Beecham(Beacham,Beachum, Beeham(pe)) 5,7,39,63
Beldom 53
Bell 1-3,6,7,12-6,19,30,32,35,42,48,57-61,64-9,71,73,76
Bendowe 56
Benfield 65,67
Bennet(t) 17,22-3,25-6,33,40,45,74,76-7
Benson 9,62,70,73-4. See Ashton alias Benson, Benson alias Ashton.
Benson alias Ashton 8,61-2
Bentley 29,48,68
Benton 43
Berridge,Berrige. See Burridge.
Berrill 53
Berry(e) (Berey,Bury) 11,36,38-9,64,78
Betch. See Beech.
Bettle 51
Betts 18,39
Bevan 52
Bewley 26-7,52
Bigg(e) 25-7,41,51
Bigrave 51
Billing(s) 55,68
Billingham (Dillingham [14],Billengham) 14-5,17-9,21,24,39,46,48-50,55,66-9,74-5
Binfield 47,74
Bing 42
Bird 1,11,20,24,29-31,35,37,39,45,49,51-2,55-6,65,71-2,75
Birkinshaw 46
Birmingham 38
Birt. See Burt.
Bisbye 9,34,62
Bishop 41,55,62
Bithray 49
Blackbourn 21
Blacke 10,36
Bland 7,25,33,44,61-3,65,78
Blane 17,43,69
Bleney 49
Bletsoe 48
Blewitt (Bluitt) 42,49
Blisse 59
Blitho 6
Block(e) (Blook) 4,40,47,59
Blott 35
Blount. See Blunt.
Blows 41
Blufell 42
Bluitt. See Blewitt.
Blundell 12,52,65
Blunden (-don) 13
Blunt (Blount) 19,21,46,72
Bly 37,79
Boatman 52
Booke (Abooks) 31
Boddington 41.44,75
Boheme 49
Boide. See Boyd.
Boivill. See Boyvill.
Bokes. See Boughe.
Bolsby 41
Bolton (Boulton) 42,63
Boncher. See Buncher.
Bond 49,51
Boney (Bonny) 17,56,69,75
Bonfield 40,44,52
Bonion,Bonian,Bonyon. See Bunyon.
Booman. See Bowman.
Borige. See Burridge.
Borling. See Burling.
Borne 30
Borranskayle 44
Boston 74
Bosward 65
Bosworth 44-5,48
Boteler. See Butler.
Boughe (Bokes) 32
Boughton (Bowgh-) 23,29,57
Boulstred. See Bowstred.
Boulton. See Bolton.
Bouskin 11
Boustred,Boustridd,Boustroud. See Bowstred.
Boustrell (Boustril) 66-7
Bovet 68
Bowers 18,44,70,72
Bowes 61
Bowes alias Odell 74
Bowghton. See Boughton.
Bowman (Boo(w)man) 1,33,56,58
Bowre 2
Bowskill 9,10,34-5
Bowstill 65
Bowstredd (Boustridd,Bustred,Boulstred) 10-3(otd.),49,64-5
Bowyer 43.45
Boyd (Boide) 29,78
Boyvill (Boivill) 56-7
Bozard (Bozwell) 39
Brace 40-1
Bracegirdle 35
Bradbury 67-8
Braden (Breidon) 65,67
Bradl(e)y 9,10,25-8,50-1,62-4,76-8
Bradnook 26
Bradshaw 48,52
Brain 43
Bramble (Bramblye) 33
Brampton 42,69
Brand (Brann) 13,55
Branklin (-lyn) 21-3,49,51,73-4
Bransbee 49
Brawn 46,77
Brawnwell 52
Bray(e) (Brea,Bree,Brey) 10,14-6,28,31,35,38,56,63
Brazier 45
Bredyman 29
Bree,Brea. See Bray.
Breidon. See Braden.
Brewer 40,56
Brey. See Bray.
Briggs (Brygges) 34,50,57,59
Brightwell 40
Brimley 25,77
Briscoe 36
Brister 45
Britnall 55
Britten (Brittain(e)) 6,18,38,42,48,70
Brooket 78
Brode 64
Bromsall 64,75-6
Brook(e)s 36,41,52
Brooke. See Little alias B.
Broughton 17,41
Broune. See Browne.
Brounsell. See Brownsell.
Brownbill 50
Browne (Broune) 7,8,14,18,23,28-9,31,33-4,41-2,47-8,50,52,54-6,58-63,65,67,75-6,78 See Smith alias Browne.
Browning 27,45,54,77
Brownsel(l) (Brounsell,Brounseyell) 19,35,45-6,72
Broxton 38,66
Bruce 48
Brumsal 17-8,71
Brunton 57
Bryan(t) (Bryen,Bryon(t)) 25-9,49,53-4,56,76-8
Buckham 37
Buckle (Buckell,Bucle,Buccle, Bukle,Buckley) 4-14,16-7,30,32,37,59,60,62-9
Buckstone. See Buxton.
Buckworth 69

Bukle . See Buckle.
Bull 1,2,11-2,29,37,41-3, 46-8,51,57,61,64
Buller. See Butler.
Bullock 78
Bulstrode 43,46
Buncher (Boncher) 48-9,54, 74
Bundy 42
Bunting 5,49
Bunyon (Bunn(i)on,Bunny-on(e),Bonian,Bonion,Bon-yon) 5,7,8,31,34,36,42, 55,61,64
Burbidge 49,56
Burges(s) 13,29,49,51
Burley 77
Burling(e) (Burlin,Borling) 6-8,12,36-7,61,63,65-6
Burrell 49
Burridge (Burredg,Berri(d)ge, Borige,Bur(r)age) 10,12-3, 37,50,64-7,77,79
Burrows (Burroughs) 45,53
Burt (Birt) 20,49,75
Burton 38,43,54
Bury. See Berry. See Daye alias Burye.
Busby 39,48
Bush 40
Bussy(e) 6
Bustred. See Bowstred.
Butcher 46
Butler (Buller,Boteler, Buteler) 7-9,35-6,48,55, 79
Butman 2,30,58
Buttefant (Buttifant,But-tevant) 15.37,67
Butterfield 13-5,37,65-6, 68,70
Buttery 54
Button 55
Buxton (Buckstone) 5,32,60
Byrchewodde 30
Byrde. See Bird.
Brygges. See Briggs.

Cacutt 44
Cadwell 45,65
Callis 59
Cambers (Kambers) 9,10,63, 65. See Chambers.
Cameron 72
Camp 39
Campbel 45
Campion (Campin) 45,54,78
Cane (Kane,Keine) 34,41,43
Cannard 33
Cannon 34,37,52
Cant 57
Capell 40-1,43
Cardington 36,56
Care. See Carr.
Careles(s) (Carles,Charles) 32,38,53,56
Carr(e) (Car(e),Karr[Cave 54]) 2,3,31,54-5,58
Carrington 32,55
Carsh 63. See Crash.
Carter 6,7,20,31-7,42,46, 50,52-3,55,59-62,65,71, See Cranfeild alias C.
Cartwright 32,43
Case 39
Cas(s)on 16-7,45,68-70
Catchpole (-pool(l)) 13, 38,66
Caterbanke 4,33
Catlin (Cat(e)lyn) 28,31, 3854,78
Catworthe 30
Cave(s) [Care 54] 22,54
Cawne 39,47
Chaley. See Chawley.
Chamberlain(e) (-lin, -l(e)ne) 1,19,31,35,40, 42,49,55,59,74-5. See Fyne alias C.
Chamber(s) (Camber(s)) 5,8-12,32-4,38,41,60-5,67,69
Chandler 15,28-9,42,54
Chapman 41,47-8,56,65,72
Chappell 53
Chararods (Chararide) 76
Charles. See Careless.
Charlton 72
Charnock 38
Chase 23
Chatwell 41
Chawl(e)y (Chaul(e)y,Cha-ley) 4,5,31,57-61
Cheney (Cheyney,Chenye) 4, 59
Chennells 49
Chessam 67
Chesterton 16
Chew 47
Cheyney,Cheneye. See Cheney.
Chicheley 13,66
Child(e) 8,55,62
Childs 44,47,52
Chitton 36
Choakly 65
Christie (Christi,Christy, Christey,Cristie,Cristy) 4-6,9-11,34-5,40,50,58, 60-1,63
Christmas 44,68,74-5
Christopher 17
Chrowche. See Crouch.
Church 38-9,44,54
Churrey 55
Ciast. See Crast.
Circuit 38
Citchiner. See Kitchiner.
Claiton. See Clayton.
Clapham (Clappam) 3,4,30
Clare 42,50-2,54
Claridge 45,52
Clark(e) (Clerk(e)) 7,8,11-2,14-7,25,29,33-4 (ctd.) 38,40-4,49,51,53-5,60-1, 66-71,74-5,78-9
Clay 19
Clayton (Claiton,Cleaton, Cleyton) 12-3,24,30-1, 50,65-6,70,74,77,79
Cleaton. See Clayton.
Cleaveland 51
Cleaver 50
Clemson 26,51
Clerke. See Clarke.
Cletherow 32,60
Cleyton. See Clayton.
Clifton 26-8,78
Clinton 74
Clipstone 62
Coal. See Cole.
Coalman. See Coleman.
Coals. See Coles.
Cobb(e) 35,37-8,63
Cobbam 30
Coccall 12
Cock 64
Cockaine (-in) 45,63-4
Cocker 34,43
Cockerill (-erels) 34,79
Cookes. See Cox.
Cockin. See Cockaine.
Cockman 3,5,8,9,27,31-2, 34,50,55,57,59-63,65
Codd 48
Codgbrook 50,52,76
Coe (Coo,Koo) 2,15,29,44
Colborne 36
Colcutt 46
Cole (Coal,Colle,Coole) 5,31,33,36,48,58-61,74
Coleman (Coal-,Col(l)-) 30,37,46-7,50,62
Coles (Coals) 39,41
Colle. See Cole.
Collet 38
Colley 75
Collick 48
Col(l)ins 8,9,24-5,35,39, 42,49,50,61-2,75-6
Col(l)man. See Coleman.
Collop (Collup) 43,65
Collyer 77
Colson (Coulson,Colestone) 26,28-9,53-4
Coltman 53
Colyn 31
Commaunder 2,58
Compton 78
Confield 44,73
Conington 36
Conningham. See Cunning-
Conquest 9,34
Conway(e) (Con(n)oway) 5-7,61
Coo. See Coe.
Cooch (Couch.Goche) 16, 45,55,68
Cook(e) 5,16-22,31-4(ctd.)

40,44,46-7,51-2,54-5,69, 71-4,76
Coole. See Cole.
Cooper (Coper,Cowpper) 2-4,18-9,22,29-31,36-7,39, 41-4,47,49,51,54,56-9,73
Cooper alias Baker 3,4,58, 59. See Baker alias C.
Coote 39
Coper alias Gibes 3
Copperwheat 69
Corbett 56-7
Corbin 73
Corby 75
Corley 51
Cornick 43
Cornwall 73
Corton 71
Cotton 12,31,49,64-5
Couch. See Cooch.
Couldock 27
Coulson. See Colson.
Cousins (Cozens) 22,36, 48,52,67,74,76
Coventry 54,66
Covington (Coventon,Coviton) 10-21,23-8,34,36, 47,49,50,53-4,56,71-8
Cowdell 52
Cowley 43
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox (Cockes) 17-8,22,34-5, 43,46,54,70
Cozens,Cozons. See Cousins.
Cracharode,Cracherode. See Cratchrode.
Cradock 47
Crafts (Crafte,Craftt [Crofts 15,67]) 12-3, 15,67
Craghiel 26,77
Cranck 35
Crane 62
Cranfield (Cranefelde) 5, 6,17-8,31-3,37,42,47,60, 78
Cranfeild alias Carter 34
Cranfeild alias Glover 6, 33. See Glover alias C.
Crasborow 31
Crash(e) [Carsh 63] 3,10-1,29,30,35,37,61-4
Crashe alias Baxter 6-9, 34,57-9,61-3, See Baxter alias C.
Crast (Ciast) 3
Cratchrode (Cracharode) 25-8,48,50,56,76-8
Crawford 42
Crawl(e)y 13-5,41-2,44,56, 64,66-70,73,77
Cray 2
Crayford 29,56
Creake 33,62
Creamer 55
Cressy 19,22,39,47,50,71-7
Crick 52
Cristie,Cristy. See Christie.
Crockford 46,54
Crofts [Craft 13,15,67] 12-3,15,43,62,69
Crolley. See Crowly.
Crooke [Croote 34] 34
Croote(s) [Crooke 34] 16,34,43,72
Crosley 56
Cross(e) 27,35,40,53,56-7, 61-3,65
Crouch (Chrowche) 16-7,19, 21-2,29,38,41,43,45-6,48, 53,60,68,70,72-4,78
Crowly (Crolly) 11,37,49
Crowsley 45
Crowther 18-20,71-2,74
Crump 44
Crutchly 48
Cuer 43
Cuet(t) (Cuit,Cuatt,Kuit) 3,31,33,58,60,62
Culley 50
Cumberland (Com-) 26,38, 52,54,58
Cunningham (Con-) 4,59,60, 76
Cupiss 51
Curbey. See Kirby.
Curtis 46,49,54-6,79
Curvey [Turvie] 3
Cyndry. See Syndrey.

Dale 56
Dallington 43
Dalton 28
Danker 39
Dan(c)kes 3,4,59,60
Dant (Daunt) 13-5,42,44,65-70,72,74
Danyell 29
Darling 1,2,6-8,13,15,29, 32-3,37,57,61,63,66,68
Darnell 13,65
Darnigold 62
Darnley 78
Dash 41
Daunt. See Dant.
Davenport (Devon-) 25,76
Davi(e)s 22-4,31,40,51-3, 72-8
Davi(d)son 39,58,72,79
Davy 1,2,17,47,57
Dawes 1,30,56-7
Dawson (Dor-) 17,22-4,26, 42,47,50-1,69,74
Day(e) 2,3,21,29,30,37-8, 46,48,51,53-4,56,58,73-4
Daye alias Burye 59
Dazley 53
Deamer 46
Dean 51,55
Dear 53,78
Debell (Dibel(l)) 12,14,16-7,39,43-4,66-9
Demock. See Dimock.
Denby(e) 9,34,64
Dennis 6-8,23,26,33,42,48, 53-4,60-2,75,79
Dent 4,56
Depyng 57
Devel(l) (Divell,Devil) 12-3,50
Devenport. See Daven-
Devet,Devitt. See Divett.
Dewberry 17,69
Dews(e) (Dewce) 13
Dexter 31
Dey. See Day.
Dibell. See Debell.
Dickes. See Dix.
Dickin(s) (-kens,-kings, -kon(s)) 10-3,35,40,49,66
Dickinson (-ison) 49,52,55,68
Dileston. See Dilliston.
Dilley 51,53,55
Dillingham [Billingham 14] 15,21,66-7,73
Dilliston (Dileston) 8,34
Dimock (Demock,Dimmoke,Dymoke) 7,41,61,63
Divell. See Devell.
Divet(t) (Devet,Devitt,Dyvet) 10-3,33,39,63,65,67-8,71-2
Dix (Dick(e)s) 13-4,41,68
Dixon (Dyckson) 30,53
Dobson 43
Docketer 75
Dockett. See Dogget.
Dodson 19,72-3,78
Dogget (Dockett,Dogatt,Dogkett) 6,8,32,61,63
Dolphin 6,7,53
Dolton 36
Done 76
Dor(r)ington 10,79
Dorson. See Dawson.
Dosset 30-1
Dove 19,20,30,71-4
Dover 25-7,51,77
Dow 1
Dowgate 36
Down(e)s 31,38
Downing 50
Draby 49
Drage 23-4,35,44,76
Drakefield 39
Drape 17
Dra(w)sworth 62
Drayton (Draugh-) 9,35,62
Drew 51
Dudley 41,45,49,51-2
Duit 13
Duncomb 39,76
Dunham 51,55
Dunton 37,42

Dure 67
Duthoit 46
Dyckson. See Dixon.
Dygule 30
Dymoke. See Dimock.
Dynnes 29
Dytton 29,56-7
Dyvet. See Divett.

Eagle 54
Eakons. See Ekins.
Eames 49
Earle (Yearle) 37
Earleton (Yarleton) 65
East 12,23,49,53,57,65-6
Eastaff 47,76
Easton. See Eston.
Eastwood 52
Eaton 13,20,45,65,67,69, 71-2
Eavestaff 50
Ebdon 27,77
Eccles (Eckles,Ecclese) 7,8,33,36,61-3
Edes 60
Edgerly 68
Edmond(s) (-munds) 2,27, 29,52,72
Edwards 28,30,32,35-6,40, 43-4,48-50,57,60-1,67-8, 78
Edwin 43
Eedy 44
Eete. See Ete.
Ekins (Eakons) 36,54
Elger (Ilger) 22-3,26-7, 29,48,50,74-8
Ellet 63
El(l)iott 15-6,25-6,50, 67,76
Ellis 3,30
Ellson 33,49
Elmer 45,56
Else 2
Elstow [Eston] 68
Ely 38
Emas 50
Embery 72
Em(m)erson 3,4,33,59-61
Emmerton 52
Empy. See Impey.
Emyce. See Hemmings.
Endersbye 62
England 58
Englise 38
Ensam 36
Enterdewse (-douse) 67-8, 70
Erby 29,30,56-7
Estall 56
Eston (Eas(t)on[Elstow 68]) 15,23,37,67-9
Estwick (Estick) 34,43
Ete (Eete) 30,57
Etherington 11
Evans (Evi(e)ns,Evyn(ne)) 10-1,18,20,25,35,41,44, 49.56,60,64-5,70-2,75-8
Everat(t) (-ett,-itt) 2, 44,53,57,78
Ewington 49

Fage 30
Fairchild 51
Fairey (Phary) 32,36
Faldo(e) (Falder,Faldoowe, Falldoe,Fauldo) 5-9,12-3, 18,34-7,41,52,60-5,67,69-71,74-5
Falkener. See Faulkner.
Falls 78
Fanch (Fance) 45,68
Farmer 11,64
Farnell 75-6
Farr 17-8,38,48-9,68-9,74-5
Farrall 13,65
Farrer 21-3,39,45,69,72,74
Farrin 37
Farrow 75
Faulkner (Falkener) 53,74
Fauldo. See Faldo.
Favell 5,16,39
Fawne 57
Fawsett 28
Featherston 39
Feilders (Filders) 34,36,63
Felche 5
Fell 66
Fen(n)able. See Venabell.
Fenn 43
Fennel (Fennil(l)) 40,43
Fensham 39
Ferley 56
Ferrers 36
Ferrin 70
Fesent. See Pheasent.
Field (Feild(s)) 14-7,20, 39,49,56,68-9,71-4
Fience 29
Filders. See Feilders.
Fillip. See Phillips.
Fish 36
Fisher 8,35,37-8,40-1,47,63
Fitzjeffery 33
Flanders 22,45
Flecton 43
Flem(m)ing (Flemmen) 25-8, 39,42,49,53,75-8
Fletcher 22-7,36,48,51-3, 56,75-7
Flint (Flynt) 31,43,50,70
Flippode 69
Flood(s) (Flude,Fludd(e)) 3,4,33,59
Flower(s) 39,47
Floyer 21,73
Fludde. See Flood.
Flynt. See Flint.
Folbigg (Folbidge[Fulbeck 32]) 32,78
Fookes. See Foulkes.
Foot 68,73
Ford 50
Fosbury 54
Fosket(t) (-kat,-catt,-cote, -cot[Foster 4]) 3,4,32,61-2
Foster (Forster,Fosset[Foscote 4]) 3,4,6-8,27,31-3, 36-7,41,57,60-1,64,66,75
Foulkes (Fookes,Foux,Fukes) 46,57,66,76
Fowler 25,41,46-7,54,56-7
Fox(e) 14-6,29,33,36,49,55, 57,67-9,72
Foxhall 49
Fraile. See Frayle.
France 39
Franche 38
Francis (Fraunces) 30,38, 57,59
Franklin (Francklin(g)) 13, 15-6,19,23,27-9,36,38-9, 42-5,47,52,61,66-7,69-72, 75-6
Frank(s) 19,20,48,71
Fraunces. See Francis.
Frayle (Fraile) 60
Freake 66
Free 46
Freebody 14,66
Fre(e)man 5,9,21,51-2
Freer 57
Freeth 54
French 55
Freshwater(s) 49,52
Friar,Frior. See Fryer.
Frisby 1
Frost 35
Fryer (Friar) 9,10,12-3, 35,40,64-7
Fulbeck (Folbidge) 32
Fulfar (-for) 50,76
Fukes. See Foulks.
Fuller 38
Fullerd 53
Furnass (-ness) 21,48,72
Furnival(l) (-fall) 23,51, 76-7
Fyne alias Chamberlaine 4

Gadsden 30,44
Gaffard 25
Gale 43,46,48,50,68
Games 40
Gant. See Gaunt.
Gard(e)ner 10,12,31,42,56, 58,65
Gare 56
Garlick 21,72
Garner 28-9
Garret(t) 4,17,44,55,61
Garston 57
Gascoigne (-coin(g)e,-coyne, -con,-kin(e),-koi(y)ne, -k(o)yne,-quin,-quyine)(ctd)

6-13,15,17-8,32-4,36-7, 39,42,44,46-7,49,52,60-6,69-72,77
Gasley (Garseley) 35
Gaunt (Gant) 29,32,59
Gearing 69
Gee [Joye 60] 32-3,60
See Kirby alias Gee.
Geffery. See Jefferys.
George 27,33
Gery 39,48
Geyton 1,56
Gibb(e)s (Gyb(bi)s) 2-10, 32,34,36,58-65. See Coper alias Gibes.
Gibson (Gyb-) 10-1,35,56, 64
Giddings 14,28-9
Gifford 16
Gilbert 51,69
Giles (Gyles) 39,44
Gill 33-6,44,61
Gillam 46
Ginn 73-4
Gittoe 63
Glover 6,58. See Cranfield alias G.
Glover alias Cranfield 60
Goades. See Goods.
Gobb 40
Gob(e)y (Goboy) 14,38,55, 66,69,70
Goche. See Cooch.
Goddard 12-3,49,51-2
Godfry 34,46
Goldsmith (Gould-) 31-2, 39,60,62
Goodleft 46
Goodall (-ale,-hall) 2,3, 9,10,39,57-60,63
Goodchild 51
Goode 55
Goodier,-gier,-jer. See Goodyear.
Goodjohn 52
Goodhall. See Goodall.
Gooding. See Goodwin.
Goodland 23,51,75
Goodman 28,35,37,48,50, 55,75-6
Good(e)s (Goades,Gouds) 15-6,50,54,56
Goodwin(ne) (-ing,-wyn) 35,37,55,63,76
Goodyear(e) (-ier,-gier, -jer,-yer,Gouger) 14-5, 66-9
Gordge 50
Gordon 21-2,73-4
Goss 56
Gostelow (-teler) 52
Gostwicke (-wyck) 1,3,56, 60,75
Goudge 72
Gouds. See Goods.
Gouger. See Goodyear.
Gouldsmith. See Goldsmith.
Gowler 42
Goye. See Joye.
Gra[?me] 29
Granger 18,33,48,70
Grant 25,54-5,65,76
Gravestock 45,49,55
Gray (Grey) 23,25,54,74
Green(e) 3,16,20-4,30-2, 36-42,44-5,47,50-3,58,60, 71-6,78
Gregory 26-7,35,43,47,49, 63,77
Greice. See Grice
Grey. See Gray.
Grice (Greice) 59,60.
Griffin 54
Griggs 25,37,46,55
Grimsdeigde 35
Grimsditch 41,43
Grindon (Grundon) 31
Groom 47
Grove(s) 5,19-22,24,31,45, 47-9,54,59,65,71-6
Grumbridge 44
Grundon [Grindon 31] 24, 31,78
Gryne 32
Guines 36
Gulliver 41
Gunnel 43
Gurney 20,40,44,50,71-2
Gutteridge 38,46
Gybson. See Gibson.
Gybbes. See Gibbs.
Gyles. See Giles.
Gylley 29

Had(d)ock(e) (-ducke) 2-7, 10,31-7,58-64
Hadland 46
Hadl(e)y 4,6-8,32,59-61,79
Hagges 45
Hagood 36
Hailey. See Healey.
Hain(e)s. See Haynes.
Haire. See Hare.
Haise. See Hays.
Haite (Hart) 37
Hale (Halle) 12,37,40,62,67
Hall 10,18-20,26-9,32,35, 40,43,46-7,51,53-5,63,70-2,74,76-7
Hallet 77
Hallum (Hallam) 33
Halloway 2
Hammond 57,69
Hancock(e) 10-1,63
Handscomb. See Hanscomb.
Hanger 42,45-6
Hankes (Hawks) 31
Hannche 32
Hannell 38
Hannibal 68
Hanscomb (Hands-) 20,27,53, 71-2.
Harberd (-bert) 1,14,57
Harden. See Harding.
Hardimon 68
Harding(e) (Harden,Hardyn, Ardyn) 7-9,11-2,30-1,35-6, 43-4,61-4
Hardwick 42
Hare (Hair(e)[Haise 39]) 24,39,42,50,54,76
Hargrave 73
Harley 45,50
Harlot 43
Harman 31
Harprey 31
Harper (-pur) 22,40,52,78
Harriden,-idon. See Harrowden.
Harriatt (Harryatt[Symonts 11]) 9-11,35,63
Harris 4,44,49
Harrison 33,46,52,55,73,75-6
Harrowden (Harraden,Harridon, Harrodine) 18,23,70,72,74-5
Harryatt. See Harriatt.
Hart(e) 24-5,27,37,49,53-5
See Haite 37.
Hartwell 30,38-9,44
Harvey (-vie) 5,6,8-10,30-2, 34-5,41,45-6,61-3,71
Hathaway 20
Hatl(e)y 29,39
Hatter 19,72
Haukes. See Hawks.
Hause. See Hawes.
Haw(e)s (Hause,Hawse) 4,6-8, 10,13-4,16,31,34-5,39,47, 58-63,66,68-9,72,79
Hawkin(g)s 12-3,21-3,37-9, 42,46-7,52,64-5,67,71,73-5,78
Hawks (Haukes[Hankes 31]) 13,31
Hawlett 37
Hawthorn 44-5
Hayley 50
Hayn(e)s (Hain(e)s,Heyn(e)s) 11,13,37,47,50-1,55,65-6, 73,77-8
Hay(e)s (Haise[Haire 39]) 18,20,39,46,70-3
Haystaffe 77
Hayward 35
Hayworth 74
Heal(e)y (Hailey,Healey, Hel(e)y) 23-5,41,49,50, 55,75-6
Heard 36,65
Hel(e)y. See Healey.
Heath (Heith) 27-8,39,77-8
Hebbs 45
Hedly 15
Heith. See Heath.
Hemmings (Hem(m)ens,Hemmins, Emyce) 10,12,31,36-7,41, 63,65
Hencher 51

Henson 44
Hensworth 55
Henton 18,43,69
Herbert 11,36,45
Herdethe 65
Hern 39
Herring 33,61
Hester 43
Hewett (-itt,Huet(t), Huit(t)) 9,10,12,38,63-5
Hewlett 53
Heynes. See Haynes.
Hiam 55
Hiche. See Hitch.
Hicke 3,30
Hickman 40,45
Hicks 45,47,73
Higby 51
Highway 13
Hilliar 46
Hill(s) 10,12,24-5,28,30, 37,40,44,47-8,51-5,63, 73-6
Hillyard 52
Hilton (Hyl-) 53,56
Hind(e) 10-1,32-3,36-7,43, 52,55,59,77
Hine 27,51,77
Hinman. See Inman.
Hinton 69
Hipwel(l) 17,20,43,52,73, 77
Hitch(e) (Hiche,Hyche) 3-5,31,58-9,61
Hobbs 67
Hockly 45
Hoddle (Hodwle) 35
Hodden (-don) 11,36,62-3
Hodg(k)ins 51
Hodle. See Odell.
Hod(g)son 32,50
Hogges 63
Holding 53,56
Hol(d)stock (Houl-) 15-6, 18,48,69
Holes 43
Holland 78
Hollbigg 46
Holliman (Holl(a)-,Holi-, Hol(l)e-,Hol(l)o-,Hollowman) 8-12,15-7,35-6, 61,64-5,67-70
Hollodge 50
Hol(l)owaye 3,4,30-1,45, 58-9
Holme(s) (Home) 25,39,50, 54-5,62
Holstock. See Holdstock.
Honilove 34
Honner 40
Hook 80
Hooper 53
Hootton 40
Hopkins 12,40,45,48,51,54, 65
Hore 45
Hornbuckle 75
Horner 76
Hornsby 78
Horseley 24
Hough. See Howe.
Houknes(s) 18,44
Houlstock. See Holdstock.
Howard 40,45,49,51
How(e) (Hough) 22-5,48,75, 76-8
Howell 78
Hubbard 27
Huck 35
Huckle (Huckell) 9,31,42, 44,52
Hudson 17,46,55,69
Huffam 32
Huit(t),Huet(t). See Hewet.
Hull 41,45
Humberstone 50
Humphrey(s) (-ries) 18,20, 36,44,48,53,70-2
Hunt 35,39,66,68,78
Hunter 7,33
Hurll 54
Hurst 38
Husty 78
Hutton 2,30
Hyche. See Hitch.
Hydes 30,45
Hylton. See Hilton
Hynman. See Inman.

Ibbott (Ibbit) 42,45
Ibbotson 53
Iley(e) 14-5,66,69,71
Ilger. See Elger.
Ilson 45
Imp(e)y (Empy) 19,21,23, 25-8,34,40,42,46-8,50-1, 53-4,70-5,77-8
Inckerson 5
Ingland 6
Ingersol(e) 43,74
Ingram (Ingraham) 23-4,50, 54,74-5
Inman (Hin-,Hyn-,Ynman) 1-3,30-1,33,57,59,60
Inn(i)s (Innes) 52,77
Inskip 43
Iredale 43
Ireland (-londe,Yreland) 4,16,18-24,29,40,44-5, 47-8,50,52-3,55-6,59, 68,70-1,73-8
Ireson 65
Irons 25,28-9,52-3,56,75, 77-8
Isaack 12
Islip 38,72
Isserd. See Izzard.
Ives 37,54
Iveson 41
Iz(z)ard(e) (Isserd) 7,8, 32-3,36,60-3
Jackson 1,2,18,37-9,49,50, 57-8,70,76-7,79
James 24,41-2,46,51,64-5
Jarratt. See Stanton alias Jarratt.
Jarvis (-vais) 36,53,75
Jeffery(s) (-eries,Geffery) 22,37,41,46,49,52,75
Jekyl 29
Jennings 41,47
Jepp(s) 27,52
Jerred 52
Joe. See Joye.
Johnson 1,6-8,13-6,21,23-5, 29,30,32,35,37,40,44-5,48, 51,61-3,65-8,73,75-6
Joiner 6
Jones (Joanes) 6,14,16-8,21-4,29,33,42,46-8,51-2,54-5, 67-78
Jordan 15,42,56
Joye (Joe,Goye[Gee60]) 2-5, 8,9,30-1,34,41,56,58-9, 63,67-8
Judd 28
Juggins 18,20,45,70-2
Juner 57

Kambers. See Cambers.
Kampkin 24,75
Kane. See Cane.
Karr. See Carr.
Kaupe 58
Kay 26
Keale 68
Kealy 1
Keate 19
Kechener. See Kitchiner.
Keine. See Cane.
Keens 40
Keeton 52
Kefford 41
Keirland 19
Kellie 79
Kellyt 1,56
Kemp 52
Kendal(l) 2,18,44,50,54,57, 70,74,76
Kender 27
Kennedy 56
Kent 24-5,36,49
Kerbee. See Kirby.
Ketle 33,61
Keywod(e) 1,31,57,59
Kiddy 77
Kidman 29
Kilby (Killbe) 39,50,75
Killum 48
Kilmot 78
Kilpin 35,52
Kimpton 41
King 15,24,27-30,32,41-6,48-51,53-5,57,60,65,73-5,77
Kingham 40,54
Kingwater(s) 27

Kirby(e) (Kerbee,Kyrbie, Kyrby(e),Kurby,Curbee, Curb(e)y,Curbie) 3,4,6, 12-7,20,23,29-31,35,39-41,43-4,51,57-9,65,67-73
Kirby alias Gee 6
Kirfote (Kyrfote,Kyrfott) 2,30,57-8
Kirke (Kyrke,Kyrck) 5,29, 30,36
Kitchin 25,39,48
Kitchiner (Keehener,Citchiner) 3-5,30,33,47,59, 60,77
Knatwell 32
Knight (Knit,Nyt) 1,2,4,6-8,21,30-4,44-7,49,56-7, 59-62,69,70,73,79
Knot 54
Knouckle (Knuckell) 10,63
Koo. See Coe.
Kuit. See Cuet.
Kurby. See Kirby.
Kymock 75
Kyndersley 31
Kyrbie,Kyrby(e). See Kirby.
Kyrfote. See Kirfote.
Kyrck,Kyrke. See Kirke.

Laade alias Yeaman 58
Labi(d)ge 5,31-2
Lac(e)y 4,9,31,34,48,62,78
Ladde 29,56,58-9
Ladson 41
Lage alias Baxter 58
Lake 15-8,20,39,41-3,67-70,73
Lamand 39
Lamb(e) 16,31,41-2,47
Lambert (-berd) 25,29,31, 40-1,46,49-51,55,77-8
Lambeth 74
Lander 21,28,51,74,76,78
Landy 68
Lane 10-1,13,37-8,40,64, 71,74
Langhorne 30
Langley 77
Larkin(s) 38,54-5
Larkinson 37,46
Langton (Lanton[Laugton 59]) 31,44,59
Latham 37,64-5
Laton. See Leighton.
Laue. See Lawe.
Laughton (Lawghton,Lowghton[Laighton 3,Langton 59]) 3,30,57-8
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Lavender 38,43,45,47,76
Laverock (Leverock) 4,31, 63
Lawe (Laue) 13,61
Lawman 1,29,31,33,60
Lawrence (Lau-) 2,32,43, 44,48
Lawrie. See Lowrie.
Lay 49
Layall 70
Layse 62
Layton. See Leighton.
Leach. See Leech.
Leades. See Leeds.
Leader 41
Leath 74
Leaver 55
Leche. See Leech.
Lecyter 29
Ledbury 39
Ledes. See Leedes.
Lee. See Leigh.
Leech (Leach,Leche) 34,41, 46-7,52,58,71
Leed(e)s (Ledes,Leades, Leides) 1,4,5,10-3,29,37-8,59-61,63-6,75
Leigh(e) (Lee,Alee[Lagh63]) 2,3,8,9,31,33-5,57-9,61-3,74,79
Leighton (La(y)ton[Laughton 3]) 25,49,52,54-5,72
Lenton 17,43,69,70
Leper 32
Lett 77
Leverett 54
Leverock. See Laverock.
Levit(t) (Livet) 14-7,39, 41-2,66,68-9,71,73
Lewis (Lewys) 32,34,60,65
Leyson 68
Liall 18
Liddel (-ill,-al) 22-4,74-5
Lightfoot 21-4,47,49-51,55, 73-6
Lightwood 22,52
Lilburne 76
Lilliot 68
Line 23,48,51,75-6
Lines 77-8
Linford (Lyn-) 19,36,46
Linger (Lingo) 13-4,37-8, 51,65-6,68-9
Linley 50
Linwood 32
Lionard 41
Lisons (Ly-) 38,66
Litchfield 47,53
Little 46,64
Little alias Brooke 64
Livett. See Levitt.
Lloyd(e) (Loyde) 10,50, 63,76,79
Loarde. See Lord.
Lock(e)y 31,59
Lodge 49
Lodgebrook 25
Logsdon 71
Loe. See Lowe.
Loke 15
Long(e) 23-4,30-2,39,47, 49,53,59,74,78
Longhurst 52
Longton 1,2
Lord(e) (Loarde) 10-1,32,35, 37,40,61,63-4
Louden 55
Lourye. See Lowrie.
Lovelowe (-loe) 12
Lowe (Loe) 38,43,50
Lowrie (Lawrie,Lourye) 2, 31,58,60
Lowghton. See Laughton.
Lowther 79
Loyde. See Lloyd.
Lubeck 78
Lucas 41
Luddington 38
Ludgate 45-6
Luff 65
Lumbis (Lumbes) 54
Lynford. See Linford.
Lyon alias Smith 47. See Smith alias L.
Lysons. See Lisons.

Mabbot(t) (Maibot,Maybot(t), Meybot) 1,2,6-8,33,35,51-2, 57,60,62
Macant 31
Mackernes (Mackiness,Macones, Makernes,Makones) 7,33-4, 55,61
Mackn(e)y (Macking[Mankney 4,5,31,Mightnall 4,5,31]) 4,5,67
Mahol (Mehell) 6,32,64
Maibot. See Mabbot.
Maile (Meal(e)[Neale 62]) 11,36,62
Maior 78 [An error]
Makeham (Meak-) 41,44,74
Makernes,Makones. See Mackernes.
Malcot(t) (Mallcott,Maucot, Mawlcott,Moakett) 6,7,32,34, 36,60,79
Malden 51
Malheuch 55
Mallarie (Mallary) 9,76
Mallin 3
Maltons 30
Man 32,39
Mankney. See Mackney.
Manning 65
Mansell (Monsell,Mansfield) 5
Mansfield [Mansell 5] 20,29, 48,74
Mantel 52
Manton 26,52,56
Manwaring 44
Manyweathers 54
Marcer,Marser. See Merser.
Mareell. See Merrill.
March. See Marsh.
Marchant 46
Marcy. See Marsey.
Marget(t)s 9,10,12-3,43,63-6
Maris 52

Markham 53
Marks (Marckes) 37,41,48, 52,75
Marram 38
Marriott 51
Marsey (Marcy) 19-21,44, 70-1
Marsh (March) 50,53
Marshal(l) 18,23,35,40-1, 44,53,70,77
Marshkell,-koll. See Mascoll.
Marston 51
Martaine alias Warner 62
Martin(e) (-taine,-tyn(e)) 4-6,14,25,33-4,60,62,66-8
Marveile 35
Mascoll (-call,-kall,-chal, Marskoll,-koll,-kell, Mashkall) 6-11,14-5,32, 34,37-8,40,61-8,79
Mason 1,6,22,29,30,34,56, 61,74
Massey 73
Masters 50
Maston 76
Mathers 48
Matnell (-well) 31
Mat(t)hews 22,40-2,65
Mattock 40-1
Maucot. See Malcott.
Mauld. See Mole.
Maurice. See Morris.
Mavius 27,53
Mawby 22
Mawlcott. See Malcott.
Mawton. See Morton.
Max(c)ey 22-5,47,51,73-6
Maybott. See Mabbott.
Mayhew (Mehew) 18,40
Maylard(e) (-lerd) 1,29,58
Mayler (Mealer) 15-6,31,41, 67
Maynard (Meynard(e),Men(n)-ard) 33,47,74,76
Mayne 42
May(e)s 40,50-1
McCormick 23
McCloud (Macleod) 52,54
McGinnis 53
Mead 27
Meadows 25,51
Meager 36,42,44-5
Meakham. See Makeham.
Mealer. See Mayler.
Meal(l). See Maile.
Mears (Mee(a)rs,Meayres) 40,50,68
Medbury 42
Meecock 43
Meekin 48
Meeks 56
Meers,Meears. See Meares.
Mehel. See Mahol.
Mehew. See Mayhew.
Melchb(o)urn 19,21,48,51-2, 55,75
Melwood. See Millard
Men(n)ard. See Maynard.
Menny 56
Merril(l) (Merell,Merill, Merrell,Merril(l),Meryll, Mareell) 1,7-9,28,33,36, 52,56,59,62-3,78
Merser (Marcer,Marser) 7
Messenger 29
Meybot. See Mabbott.
Meygote 57
Meynarde. See Maynard.
Michell. See Mitchell.
Middleton 33,37,45,53,71
Mightnall. See Mittenall.
Mighton 30,32
Miles (Mills,Myl(l)es) 1,2,40,42,45,54-6,58,74
Millard (Mil(l)ward,Mill-wood,Melwood,Mylward(e)) 1-3,11,13,19,33,35,37,45, 52,54,56-8,63,65,72,74
Miller 27,40,54,77-8
Mills. See Miles.
Millward,Millwood. See Mil-lard.
Mitchborn 72
Mitchel(l) (Mitchall,Mich-ell) 13-4,38,47-8,51,65-7,77,79
Mit(t)enall (Mightnall [Mankney 4,5]) 35
Moakett. See Malcott.
Moaks 40
Mobbs 19,20,44,71-2
Mole (Mauld,Moll) 24,27,47, 53,76
Money 35,40
Monk 42
Monsell. See Mansell.
Moor(e) (More) 1,37,46,54, 68,74
Moose. See Mouse.
Morgan(e) 5,6,19,20,32,35, 60,68,72,74-5
Morlane (Morland(e)) 2,56-8,70
Morley 25,52
Moro 32
Morris (Maurice,Morys) 14, 30,38-9,43
Morton (Mawton[Norton 62]) 38-40,48,61,68-9
Mosse 1,31,56
Mossen (-son) 5,32,59
Mossman 52
Mounford 32
Mouse (Moose) 13,20,37
Munns (Munne) 52-3,58
Munshey (Munsley) 40
Musgrave (-grove) 15-6,18, 41,68-74
Myers 16,67-8
Mylles. See Miles.
Mylwarde. See Millard.
Napton 58
Narman. See Norman.
Nash 25-6,28,39
Neele (Neal(e)[Meale 62]) 8,41,48,55,62
Negus (Negoose,Negous, Neggus) 6,13,18,20, 35,37,41,43,47,49,53, 62,70-2,75
Nelson 40
Neslin 33
Nethercott 5
Nettleton 18
Neville (Nevell) 67-8
Newberry 49
Newbrooke 38
Newholm 46
Newman (Numan) 1,2,13-4,31,33,36,44-5,49, 51,57,62,66,69-71,76
Newold (Newoll) 33,36, 59,61-2
Newton 34
Nichol(l)s (Nickols,Ny-cols(e)) 29,32,43-4, 49,56
Nickenson [?Wilkinson] 36
Nightingale 53
Norman (Nar-) 38,42,51, 69
Normanfilde 31,59
Normanton 21
Norris 18,70
North 33,50
Northern 51,53
Norton [Morton 62] 7-9, 11,36,62-4,72
Nottingham 19,20,56,68, 72
Numan. See Newman.
Nutt 55
Nycols(e). See Nicholls.
Nyt. See Knight.

Obey 76
Odam 29
Odel(l) (Hodle,Wodell) 15,18,33,38,41,43-4, 60,67,71. See Bowers alias Odell.
Oke(s) 5
Old 47
Oldham 17
Oliver 23,26,39,51
Olney 41,45-6
Onely 17
Onion 51
Orbony. See Albany.
Orlibar 66
Osburn (Osborn(e),Os-bourn) 16,28,42,44, 48,53,55-6,68,73,77
Osment (Osmant) 7,34
Ostin 44

Overton 53
Owin 5
Ownsted 4
Oxley 52
Oyley 41

Pacient 31
Pack(e) 11,36,41,55,64-5, 67,79. See Pake.
Packer 77
Packson. See Paxton.
Page (Paige)5,12,19,20,30, 44-3,48,51,71
Pailey. See Paley.
Pain(e) (Pane,Payn(e)) 25,41,46,51,55-7,70
Painter (Payn-) 2,3,23, 30,43,57,60
Pake 33,43,63. See Pack.
Paladine. See Parradine.
Palen (Palyn) 59
Pal(e)y (Payley,Pail(e)y) 5,6,9-11,33-4,61-3,65,79
Palls (Pash) 65
Palmer (Pamor) 10,23,27, 38,41-2,48-9,53,63,66,71
Palmes 20,45
Palyn. See Palen.
Pancost(e) (-coast,-oust, Pankhurst) 10-1,35,62,64
Pane. See Paine.
Paradine,Paradyne. See Parradine,
Parish 48,54
Park 44
Parker 7,9,50,54,62-3,65
Parkins 9
Parnham 38
Par(r)adine (Parodien,Parodon,Paradyne,Paladine) 10-1,34,63-4
Par(r)ell 2,36,51,58
Parrett(t) (Parrat) 18,50, 66,68,70,75
Parseler (Pasheler,Passeler) 11,37,64
Parsons 14,55,65-7
Partridge 24-5,50
Pash (Palls) 65
Pasheler. See Parseler.
Paslowe 57
Passeler. See Parseler.
Passell 1,3
Patch 53
Pateman 37-8,73
Paternoster 30,36,79
Patrick 78
Pattison 55
Patton 70
Pavier 26
Paylie,Payley. See Paley.
Payne. See Paine.
Paynes 30
Paxton (Paxon,Packson) 37, 65,67
Payton 42
Paynter. See Painter.
Peace. See Pease.
Peach 77-8
Peacock(e) (Piccocke,Peccoke,Pickocke) 5-7,31-2, 35,39,40,46,49,50,54,60-1,67
Peake (Peek) 3,4,6,7,31,36, 41,50,60,64
Pearch. See Perch.
Pearl(es) 32-3,45
Pearce (Perce,Pearse,Peirce, Peers,Pierce,Perse[Preace 58]) 5,13-4,17,26-8,32, 38,41,44,46,49,58,60,62, 66-8,70,78
Pearson (Peir-,Pier-,Person) 11-2,17,19,25-7,37,39,44, 48,51-2,58,64,68-9,71-8
Pease (Peace) 46,70
Peccoke. See Peacocke.
Peck 14-7,36,39,48-9,67-9
Pecoce 65
Peek. See Peake.
Peele 35
Peers. See Pearce.
Pegott. See Piggott.
Peirce. See Pearce.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pell 47,55,75
Pemberton 13-4,65-6
Pentlow 17
Penwright 55
Pepper (Peper) 31-2,61-2
Perce. See Pearce.
Percell(s) (-sell) 3,58-9
Percival 55
Perch (Pearch,Persh) 17,68-72
Perill 30
Perkins 23,26,76
Perring 45
Perrot 66,75
Perry 17,37,41
Perse. See Pearce.
Persell. See Percell.
Persh. See Perch.
Person. See Pearson.
Pestell 49
Petch 41
Peters 65
Peterson 56
Petiver 61
Pet(t)ytt (Pet(t)itt,Pettiat,Pett(e)y,Pettie) 1-6,10,22-4,30-4,42,47, 50,57-64,74-5,78
Petzold 18
Phary. See Fairey.
Pheasent (Fesent) 21-2,24-6,48-51,73,75-6
Pherris 42
Phillip(p)s (Philip(s),Fillip) 7,11,18-20,33-4,36-7,43-4,61,64,70-3,75,77
Phipp 41,49
Piccocke,Pickocke,See Peacocke.
Pickerill 47
Pickering 53
Pickman 41
Pierce. See Pearce.
Piercy 27
Pierson. See Pearson.
Pig(g)ot(t) (Pegott,Pygot) 8,9,31,36,62,75-6
Pilgrim 43
Pimlot 75
Pither 29
Pitts 53.55
Pixy 65
Plackit 43
Pleasenton 40
Plevy (Plivy) 6,7,33-4,60-1, 63
Plummer (Plomer) 41,56,64
Pointer 47,66
Poley. See Pooley.
Pollard 7-9,33,35-6,62-4,78
Pooles 66
Pool(e)y (Poley,Poulie) 13-4, 38,65-6
Pope 29
Porter 22,41,45
Potter (Potto) 18,20.23-5,27-9,50,58,70-2,74-6,78
Potton 40,67
Poulie. See Pooley.
Poulton 41
Prat(t) 10,29,32,47-8,50-1, 61-3
Pratte alias Warner 63
Pratton 46
Prayse 59
Preace 58. See Pearce.
Pre(e)se (Prease,Preace, Presse) 1,2,4,29,31,34,57-60,62
Prentice (Prin-) 13-5,17-8, 39,44,65-6,69,70
Presse. See Preece.
Pressland 53
Preston 3,57-8,79
Price (Prise[Aprise 3]) 11, 31,37-8
Pridmore 72
Priest 74
Prigmore (Prigmar,Prygmore) 11,13-4,23,36-9,42,48,63, 65-6,75-6,79
Prince 6,7,32
Printice. See Prentice.
Prior (Pryor) 19,23-4,42,45, 47-8,53,71-6,78
Prise. See Price.
Prop 18-9,43,47,70[Trop 22]
Prygmore. See Prigmore.
Pryor. See Prior.
Pull(e)y 19-21,25-7,47-9,71, 73-4,76-7
Purke 29
Purser 20,45-7,67-8,74-5

Purton 49,50,52-3,78
Puryer 47,73
Py(e) 36
Pygot. See Piggott.
Pyke 2
Pynfold 2,30,57

Querry 18
Quick 44,68-70
Quyttence (Quittance) 32,60
Raban 43
Raby 55
Rachell 37,42
Rackley (Racklye,Rakeley) 34,64
Racklife 9,34
Radwell 33
Raige 3[error]
Rainbow 42,50
Rakeley. See Rackley.
Ralphes 49
Ramsey 44
Rance (Rand(e)s,Raunce) 1,23,32,42,48,56,75
Randall 44
Raunce. See Rance.
Ravens 35,39
Rawlins 35,46,64
Rawson 55
Ray (Rey) 13,44
Raymond (Raimont,Rayment) 23,26-7,38.49,55,77
Rayner 47
Read(e) 23,43,45,50-1,55, 69,70,73
Rech(e)ford. See Retchford.
Redman 18,44
Redshaw 31
Renalds,Renholds,Renolds. See Reynolds.
Reper 3,30,58
Resen (Reson) 29,56
Retchford (Rech(e)ford) 32,44,60
Rey. See Ray.
Reynolds (Renolds,Renalds) 12-3,38-9,52,71-2,74
Rhodes 56
Rich (Ritch) 33,40-1
Richards (Rychard) 22,28, 36,48,58,69,70,74
Richardson 1,4,13-4,25,28-9,36,38-9,41,44,49-51, 53-4,56-8,66-8,72
Ricket(t) 13-4,43,68-9
Ridge (Rigde,Rydge) 2,3, 5,30-2,50,57-8
Ridgemont 58
Ridley (Ridg(e)ly) 3,4,31, 39,58-9,65
Riley (Ryley) 21,46,52,73
Ringwood 56
Risely (Rysley) 12-3,30, 41-2,64
Ritch. See Rich.
Rite. See Wright.
Rivett 78
Robbison. See Robinson.
Roberts 38
Robins (Robbins[Roblins 51]) 22-5,41,48,51,53-5, 70-1,74
Robinson (Robbison) 1,9, 15-6,19-21,23-7,34,40-1, 44-5,47,49-53,55,58,63, 67-8,70-8.
Roe. See Rowe.
Rofat 36
Rogers 11,15,20-1,35,40, 45,53,68-9,71,76
Rogerson 5,6,60
Romlyn 56
Roo. See Rowe.
Rootham 21-2,45,72-3
Roper 19,71-2
Rose 23-5,44-5,51,54,68, 75-6
Rosell (Rosill) 1,41
Rouch 36
Rouse (Rowse) 12,41,64
Rout 45,72
Rowbard 44
Rowe (Roe,Roo,Rue) 1,38, 45,57-8,64
Rowland 10,63
Rowney 52
Rowse. See Rouse.
Rubithon 44
Rudd 38,46,66
Rudman 50
Rue. See Rowe.
Rush(e) 12-6,29,37-9,65-8,71
Rus(s)el(l) 1,2,30,52,56-7,59-61,73
Rutland 51
Ruton 41
Rutter 38
Rychard. See Richards.
Ryddie 30
Rydge. See Ridge.
Ryley. See Riley.
Rysley. See Risely.
Ryvere 2

Sab(e)y 51,75-6,78
Saley 76
Salvage. See Savage.
Sam(m)(s) 35,46
Sammons (Salmon(s)) 22-4, 26,28,45,48,50,52,55, 72-7
Sampson 10,35
Samwell 18,70
Sanderfoot 40
Sander(s) (Saunders) 1, 17,19,21,30,36,41,45-6, 52,54,56-7,72,77
Sandon 34,57
Sarg(e)ant (Sergeant,Serjeant) 38-9,52-3
Saunders. See Sanders.
Saunderson 47
Savage (Savidge,Salvage) 19, 23-8,49,50,52,55,61,69,72, 74-8
Savil(l)(e) (Savell[Sawell 14]) 14-7,20,39,52,66-8, 70-1,75
Sawell [Savill 14] 66
Sawnders. See Sanders.
Sawyer (Sawer) 11,13-4,36-7, 43,66-8,70
Sayer 13,39,65-6
Scarborough (-brow) 13,38,65-6,68,70
Scargeill 61
Scarman. See Sharman.
Scevington. See Skevington.
Sco(o)ley (Scho(o)ley) 31, 60-1
Scot(t) 17-8,20,42,69,72
Scriv(e)ner 36
Seabrook 46
Seaby (Se(e)b(e)y) 22-4,37, 47,49-51,64,74-6
Sealy (Seeley) 24,49,75-7
Seare 38
Seaton 35,38
Seb(e)y. See Seaby.
Sedgwicks 41
Seeby. See Seaby.
Seeley. See Sealy.
Selbie 38
Sell 43
Sergeant,Serjeant. See Sargeant.
Sewster (Seuster,Swester) 7, 8,61
Sexton 18,45
Seymour 52
Shannon 24,49
Sharman. See Sherman.
Sharp(e) 9,10,18,20,27,31,33, 43,54,59,62-3,66,68,70-2,77
Sharpray 59
Sharwood 72
Shaw 47-8,51,55
Shearman. See Sherman.
Sheffield 36
Sheldon 42
Shell(e)y 7,53,57
Shepherd 12,37,39,47,49,51, 64-5,79,80
Sherman (Sharman,Shearman, Scarman) 2-4,29,38,53,56-7,59,74-5
Sher(r)iffe (Sherife,Sherive, Shereff(e),Shereife,Shrife, Shre(i)ve,Shreeve,Shrieve, Shriebe,Shreebe) 7,8,11-2, 34-6,38,45,47,63-5,67-8,70, 72,74,79
Shields 56

Shillingford 51
Shirry 33,60
Shortland 52
Shreife,Shr(e)ive,Shrife, Shreeve,Shrieve,Shriebe, Shreebe. See Sherriffe.
Shrowsberry 41
Shutt 27
Sibley 38,73
Sibthorp 45
Sidney 50
Simcoe 50,77
Simms (Sim(e)s) 25-6,44, 55,78
Simons (Simmon(d)s) 23,48-9,53,75
Sim(p)son (Symp-) 5,14,16-9,21-2,38,40-3,45-7,54, 58,67-74
Sinclair 17
Sinfeild 45
Single 23,49
Singlehurst 55
Sisson 32
Skellon (Skellarn(e), Skellorne,Skillarne) 11, 36,65
Skel(l)ton 12-8,21,32,44-5,66,68,72-4
Skevington (Scev-) 23,25-6,74-6
Skillarne. See Skellon.
Slater 26
Sleet 76
Slim 22-4,55,74-5
Slinn 27-8,48,51-2,76,78
Slow(e) 8,9,34,36,62-3
Small 24-5
Smart 12-3,18,37,39,44,65, 68
Smith. Passim.
Smith alias Browne 60
Smith alias Lyon 48. See Lyon alias Smith.
Smithers (Smithes,Smithies) 12
Smitton 55
Snag 44
Snow 42
Snowden (-don,Snoden) 24, 76
Sogdone. See Sugden.
Somerfeild. See Summer-
Somerlin 45
Sorel 28
Somerly 46
Sped(e) 32
Speechley 52
Spenceley. See Spensly.
Spencer. See Spenser.
Spen(d)ley 3-5,31-3,59,60
Spenser (Spencer[Spensley 11]) 1-4,6-13,24-5,30, 32,34-5,37,39,44,52,55, 57-66,69,77,79
Spensly (Spenceley[Spensar 11]) 4,5,7,8,11-2,14-5, 18,20,31,33,38,60,65-7, 69-71,73-4,79
Sper(r)y 23,29,45,48,50, 75,78
Spooner 46
Squire(s) (Squier) 5,32,34, 40,43,46,60,72
Stackhouse 32,60
Stac(e)y 19,21,72
Staf(f)ord 31,50
Staines 49
Stamprow 4,5
Stanbridg 39
Stanley 65
Stann 74
Stansmore (Stanysmore) 58
Stanton 3,4,32,58-9
Stanton alias Jarratt 57
Stap(p)leton 15,17,21-2, 24-6,42,44,47,49,69,73-4, 77-8
Stappe (Stopp) 3,4,59
Starkey 48
Statfold. See Stotfold.
Steff 65
Stephens (Stevens) 21,30, 35,40,46,68,71
Stephenson 73
Sternberg 26,51
Sterne 57
Stevens. See Stephens.
Steward 33
Stewardson 24,49,75
Stiles 16-7
Stillington 51
Stim(p)son 24,77-8
Stcakes. See Stokes.
Stocker 44
Stock(s) 24-5,49,51,75-6
Stockwell 2,57-8
Stoke(s) 29,38,42-3,56,66
Stonebanks 78
Ston(e)bridge 44-5
Stopp. See Stappe.
Stormy (Sturmy) 1,2,30,57
Storrs 28,53,78
Stotfold (Stat-) 35
Stratton 17-9,30,38,41-6, 55,69,70,72
Stre(t)cher 25,76
Strickland 63
Stringer 10-9,21,23-5,35-8, 40-4,46-9,51,53,63,65-76, 79
Stubb(e)s (Stubes) 3,47
Studbury 62
Stukely (Stuckley) 33,57
Sturges 77
Sturmy. See Stormy.
Sudwood 34
Suersby (Suresby) 10-1,35, 63-4
Sugar 41
Sugden (Sogdone) 5,50,60
Summerfield (Somer-) 24-5, 50-1,75-7
Suresbye. See Suersbye.
Surri(d)ge 53
Sutton 43,59,66
Swain 46,50
Swannel(l) 54-5,78
Swe 60
Swe(e)tman (Sweat-) 19,22, 49,54,73-4
Swepson (-stone) 21-2,26, 51-2,54-5,74,77-8
Swester. See Sewster.
Swift 42
Swinscoe 46
Swindale 73
Swinsheade 58
Symonts (Harryot) 11
Swinfield 37
Sykes 52
Sympson. See Simpson.
Syndrey (Cyndry) 16

Tacy 53
Talbot(t) (Tabut) 33-5,46
Talboys 54
Tall 19-21,24,26-7,71-2,74-5,78
Tanner 45. See Bedells alias Tanner.
Tansly 15,67
Tapp 6,34,48,53,61-2,70
Tapster 39
Tastey 31
Tatman (-nam) 12,37,46,76
Taunt(e) 4,59
Taverner (Taviner) 33,55
Taylor 9,12,14-5,19,21,23-4,26,32,34,36-7,40-5,47-50,52,54,56,62,64,66-71, 73,76,78
Teagle 46
Teeden (-don) 17,19,21,23-5,28,45,48,51,53-4,68,71-5
Tellford 39
Tennant 40
Terry 76
Thacker 39
Thickpenny 22
Thody 5,6,28,35
Thomas 16,25,42,53,63,68-9
Thompkins. See Tomkins.
Thomson (Thompson) 6-8,24-5,30,32-5,42,49,53,60-2, 75
Thorn(e) 10-1,53,55,64-5, 67
Thorn(e)ton 4,55-7,59
Thorowgood 18,36
Thorp 53
Thrappen 33
Throckmorton 6
Thropson 35

Thrussell 43
Thurley 29,54
Tilbrok 32
Tilcock(e) 38-9,69
Til(l)er. See Tyler.
Till(e)y 10,24-5,46,49, 55,75-8
Timbrell 77
Tims 55
Tim(p)son 74,76
Tingey 40,50,54
Tinsley 2,11,14,24-5,66,75
Tishmus 44
Titmarsh 34
Tobey. See Toobey.
Toll (Tole) 21-2,40-1,73
Tomaline,Tomerlin. See Tomlin.
Tomkins (Thomp-) 46,50,56
Tomlin (Tomerlin,Tomaline) 6,12,32-3,39,60,64-6
Toms 22,55,74
Tomson,Tompson. See Thomson.
Toobey (Tobey) 36,53
Torner. See Turner.
Torvey. See Turvey.
Tossel 46
Toste 3,4
Tournbull 19,72
Towersy 47
Townley 38
Townsend 58
Travyll 29
Trawley 47
Tripp 31,61
Troll 57
Trop (Prop) 22
Truelove 11,64
Tucker 23,28,48-9,53-4,75, 77-8
Tuffnal (Tuffnail,Tuffnell) 19,47,71-2,74
Tunn 50
Tunstall 21
Turner (Torner) 3,8,9,11, 17,19,27-9,38,41-2,50, 63,74
Turney 38,42-3,47,77
Turrold 64
Turtle 73-4
Turvey (Torvye[Curvey 3]) 3,30-1,58-9
Twe 59
Twigden 41
Tyler (Til(l)er) 9-11,35, 55,63-4,66
Tynsley. See Tinsley.
Tyrrell 66
Tyson (Tysam) 17,33

Underwood 12-4,35,65
Upton 33,68
Upwood 45
Urwin 63
Usher 44

Valentine (Vallan-) 45,47, 78
Varden 2,57
Varnam 31
Varney 35
Vartlowe 37
Vaughan 31,51
Veal(e) 25,53,65,78
Vellon 19
Venabell (Fenabell,Fennable) 31,60
Vergelet,Vergylet. See Virgilate.
Vine 78
Virgilate (Virgilet(t),Vergylet) 2,3,4,30,58-9

Wa(a)er. See Waller.
Wadlyn (Wadling,Wadloe,Wadlow,Wadlin(e)) 5-7,60-1
Wadmore 45
Wadsworth 42,54,70-1,73
Wagstaff(e) 42,53,68
Wailes. See Wales.
Wainwright (Wayn-) 19,21, 25-7,45,51,71-3,76,78
Wakar. See Walker.
Wakefield 6,9
Wakely 54
Wakeman 18,70
Waldack (-eck,-ock) 20,24, 40,45,52,75
Wales (Wailes,Whales) 17, 21,39,45,47,54,67,72-4
Waley 42
Walker (Wakar) 2,13,20,30, 37,39,53,55,57-8
Waller (Wa(a)ler) 4-6,31, 39,60-2,68,76
Wallinger 50
Walls (Walles,Warles) 13-4, 38,42,65-6
Wallys 57-8
Walson 39,47
Walter [Walker 13] 41,45
Walton 22-5,30,49,74-6
Waple(s) 9,55
Warbe 74
Warbys 52
Ward 22,38,40,44,47,51, 53,75,77
Wardle 49
Warles. See Walls.
Warner 1,10-1,15,17,33,35-7,39,45,54,61,63-5. See Martaine alias Warner, See Pratte alias Warner.
War(r)en 38,40,43,56-7,64
Warrington 69
Warwick 46,52
Wasfold 77
Waterfield 44
Waterman 35,64
Watera 35,40-1
Watford 68
Watkynson 29,57

Watson 1,11,36,64
Watts 3,7,25,30,37,41,44,50-2,58-9,61,71
Wavis 5,32,60
Wayght 56
Waynwright. See Wain-
Weatherfield 49
Web(b)(e) 16,29,44,68,70
Webster 18,27,36,46
Weedon 72
Wellborough 64
Wellines 36
Well(e)s 1,2,18,20,32-3,35, 38,43,51-2,54,56-7,59,72
Welson. See Wilson.
Wendall 44
Wenwright (Win-) 23-4,48-9, 52,75
West 15,18,20,30,42-3,52,56-7,61,64-7,69,70,72
Westby 2
Westcomb 54,73,77
Westcott 53
Weston (Wesson) 27
Westrop(e) 45,52
Whale 42
Whales. See Wales.
Wharton 67-8
Wheeler 12,16,36,38-40, 45,66-8,77
Wheelhouse 64
Whitaker(s) 12,65
Whit(e) (Witt,Whight,Whyte) 8-12,15-6,20-3,30,33,35-40,44-5,47-8,53-6,61-73,77
Whitefoot 27
Whitehead 78
Whitehouse 27
Whitelaw 28,53
Whiteman 38,54
Whitfield 49
Whitinge (Whyting) 4,5
Whit(a)more (Whittimore) 14-6,42,48,50,54,66-7
Whitsey 23-4,49,75
Whittamore,Whittimore. See Whitmore.
Whitworth 28,48
Whyppulwheate 57
Whyte. See White.
Whyting. See Whiting.
Wiamb 36
Wiffin 23-4,47,51,54,75
Wiggins 9,19,34,39,45,63,72
Wilcox 24-5,29,50,53,76-8
Wildman (Wileman,Wyleman) 7, 8,10-1,33,35,37,42-3,50, 62,64-6,76
Wiles (Willes[Wilson 27]) 38,76
Wilkar 30
Wilkinson [Nickenson 36] 33,38,56,59,61
Willer 26
Willes. See Wiles.
Willeston,Willason.See Wilson.

Williams 3,29,53,75
Williamson 16,30,32,36,44, 49,52,54,57-60,66,68-9
Williat 42
Willimot 40
Willis 24,39,41,50,75
Willison. See Wilson.
Wil(l)more 54,68
Wil(l)shire (Wiltsheere, Wiltshire,Wilsher) 15, 37,40-1,49,56
Wilson (Willeston,Willison, Willason,Welson[Wiles 27]) 1,2,4,5,9,17,19,22, 23,28,34-5,42-3,47-8,57-9,62,69,71-2,74-6,78
Wily 33
Wimarke 63
Winch 39
Windover 34,58,61
Wing 27-8,53,65,77,80
Wingate 42,70
Wingrave [Wingrove 77] 45, 55,77
Wingrove [Wingrave 77] 26, 27,77
Winskele (Winskill) 53
Winwood 76
Winwright. See Wenwright.
Witt. See White.
Wodell. See Odell.
Wodward. See Woodward.
Wolfe (Wolliff) 33,43
Wollerson,Wollerston. See Woolstone.
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodcock 14-5,39,66,68-9,71
Woodcraft 27
Woodfield 22-3,37,47,73-4
Woodham 51,56
Woodroff(e) 23-6,49,52,75-8
Wood(s) 17-8,20,22,33-4,46-7,50,54,70,72-3,75,77
Woodward (Wodward,Woodard) 4-6,22,24-7,33,35-6,41-2, 50-1,53-4,56,60,62,75-7
Woolhead 19
Woolmer 37
Woolston(e) (Wollers(t)on) 19,24,33,45,48,55,72,74
Woonstede 4
Wooton (Wotton) 12-6,35,44, 48,53-4,65,67,70
Woozlecroft (Woozleston) 39
Workman 44
Worral 39
Worship 62
Worth 12,37,64
Wotton. See Wooton.
Wraith 29
Wright (Rite,Write) 21-2, 26-7,30,36,38,40,44-6, 49,58,74,77-8
Wrough (Wray) 37
Wykes 44
Wyleman. See Wildman.
Wylson. See Wilson.
Wyncoll 31
Wynd 31
Wynn 40
Wyse (Wysse) 29,57
Yarleton. See Earleton.
Yarrow(e) (Yearrow,Yearo, Yarowe) 5,8,35,61
Yarway(e) (Yerway(e)) 7,61
Yate 19,72
Yaxley 50
Yeaman (Yemans,Y(e)omans, Yuman) 2-4,8,34,57-8,60, 63. See Laade alias Yeaman.
Yeaman alias Ladde (Yeomans alias Ladde,Yeman alias Ladde) 2,3,57,60-1
Yearle. See Earle.
Yearo,Yearrow. See Yarrow.
Yeats (Yeate) 19,59,72,74
Yeman(s). See Yeaman.
Yeomans. See Yeaman.
Yerway. See Yarway.
Yieling 42
Yoman(s). See Yeaman.
Yonamson 30
Yorke 37,64
Ynman. See Inman.
Young 2-4,52,54,57-60
Yuman. See Yeaman.

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill 34,39,40,41(3), 45(3),49(2),50,53,73
Arlesey 44(2)
Aspley Guise 39,45-7
Barford,Gt. 35(2),39,42, 44,46,49,61
Barton 20,39,44,46(2)
Bedford 30,34(3),35(2),42, 61(7),62; St.Cuthbert 33-4,42(3),49,52(2),53 (2),55,61,74,76(2),78; St.Mary (passim), Caldwell in 3,8,9,16,33,34 (4),60(2),61,62(4),63 (2),76; St.John 9(2), 34,42(2),43,44(3),45-7, 48(4),49(3),50-1,52(5), 53(3),54,55(2),56,66,67 (3),68(3),70(2),74(2), 75(2),76(3),78; St.Paul 7,39(2),40(2),41(2),42 (6),43(4),44(3),45(7), 46(2),47(7),48(4),49(5), 50(11),51(6),52(5),53(2), 54(9),55(21),56(9),57, 61(2),65(2),67(2),68,69 (2),70(2),71(5).(cont.)

Bedfordshire (cont.)

72(3),73,74(4),75(2),76 (2),78(6); St.Peter 20, 41(2),42,44(3),47(3),49, 51-2,53(2),54(2),55-6,61, 69,70
Biddenham 33(2),40,41(3), 42(3),43,46
Biggleswade 21,38,40,41(2), 42(2),44,46(2),48,51(2), 52; Holme in 39
Bletsoe 42(3),49,51,54
Blunham 34,41,46,49,51
Bolnhurst 40,41(2),55
Bromham 39,40,42,49(2),51
Caddington 41
Campton 32,43(2),52
Cardington 30,32,39,41(3), 42,43(2),44-5,46(2),47 (2),48(2),49,54-7,71; Fenlake in 25,32-3,60; Harrowden in 32,34
Carlton 40-1
Chalgrave 46
Chellington 32
Clapham 32,42,45(4),46(2), 50,54,60,62
Clifton 36,42

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Clophill 32-3,41,44,50,51(2)
Colmworth 19,40
Cople 36,44,46,48(2),49(2), 56
Cranfield 39,40(2),41,42(2), 44,50,54-5
Dean 32,40(2)
Dunstable 33,40,52,73
Dunton 40(2),43-5,46(3)
Eaton Socon 39,40,42,45-6, 48,50,55(3)
Edworth 44(2)
Elstow 24,32(2),40,41(2),45-6,48(2),51-2,56-7,58(2), 60,74,76; Nunnery 56-8
Eversholt 40(2),43,45,55
Everton 33,40(2)
Eyeworth 42(2),43(2),44
Farndish 33
Felmersham 34,44
Flitton 40,45,50,55; Greenfield in 32
Goldington 52,57; Newnham in 60
Gravenhurst,Upper 40
Gravenhurst,Lower 33
Harrold 20,41-2,52

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Hatley, Cookayne 43(2), 45, 50
Haynes 30, 40-1, 42(2), 43, 51-3
Henlow 35, 41, 44(2), 45, 51, 53, 55, 78
Hockliffe 52
Houghton Conquest 9, 34(2), 40(4), 45, 49, 50, 52(2), 55(2)
Houghton Regis 43
Husborne Crawley 38(2), 42, 44(2), 47
Kempston 21, 32, 34, 40-1, 43-4, 45(2), 46, 49(2), 50(2), 51-3, 55, 60
Keysoe 55
Knotting 40
Langford 41(2), 43(2), 46
Leighton Buzzard 32, 40, 44(2), 47; Billington in 52
Lidlington 32, 36, 40, 42(4), 43(2), 46
Luton 40-1, 43, 46(2), 49(2), 51(2), 71
Marston Morteyne 20, 40, 41(3), 42(2), 47, 55
Maulden 34, 39
Melchbourne 20, 45
Meppershall 41, 43(2)
Millbrook 45, 47
Milton Brian 40, 42
Milton Ernest 32
Mogerhanger 34
Northill 34, 41(2), 42(2), 44(3), 46(3), 49(2), 51; Thorncote in 39
Oakley 38, 40(2), 41, 53, 55, 69
Odell 38, 46
Pavenham 19, 40, 41(6), 43(4), 45
Pebbenhall 56
Podington 41
Potsgrove 40
Potton 40, 41(2), 43, 44(2), 46(2), 47, 50, 52-3, 55
Pulloxhill 40, 47
Renhold 47(2)
Ridgmont 44, 46
Riseley 35, 46, 49
Roxton 44(2)
Sandy 20, 38-43, 44(3), 46(2), 49, 52(2); Girtford in 43
Sharnbrook 48
Shefford 43(4), 45, 55, 67, 71
Shefford Hardwick 43
Shillington 40, 42(2), 46, 55
Souldrop 50
Southill 42(2), 44, 46, 52, 54(2); Stanford in 43
Stagsden 32(2), 40, 42, 51, 54-5

Bedfordshire (cont.)
Staughton, Lit. 39
Steppingley 40, 42
Stevington 41, 43(31), 44(5)
Stotfold 35-6, 44-5
Streatley 45
Sutton 43-4, 46(2)
Tempsford 38, 48, 52
Thurleigh 35, 44-5, 50
Tingrith 36
Toddington 39, 42, 44, 46(2), 47(2)
Turvey 33, 39, 43, 50
Warden, Old 42(3), 43(2), 44(3), 45, 51-2, 54, 78
Westoning 45
Wilden 40, 42, 53
Willington 3, 18, 44(2), 49, 51-2
Wilshamstead 35, 39, 40, 52, 54, 57
Woburn 35, 40-1, 43(2), 44(3), 45, 53
Wootton 39, 40(2), 41(2), 46(2), 48, 50-1, 55, 71
Wrestlingworth 40(4), 41(4), 43(2), 44-5, 52
Yielden 20

Buckinghamshire
Astwood 40
Aylesbury 33
Bow Brickhill 42, 45
Buckingham 72
Chicheley 41
Edlesborough 35
Hardmead 44
Lavendon 47
Marlow, Great 47
Marston, North 40
Moulsoe 38
Mursley 35
Newport Pagnell 48, 54(2), 74-5
Notley 33
Olney 33, 39, 42, 45, 53
Stratford, Fenny 40, 43
Warrington 6
Wavendon 39
Whaddon 71(2)
Winslow 53

Cambridgeshire
Barrington 41
Bassingbourn 46
Gamlingay 43-4, 55
Isle of Ely,
March 30
Sutton 7
Morden, Guilden 35
Morden, Steeple 43
Tadlow 45

Cheshire
Macclesfield 19

Derbyshire
Derby 20

Dorset
Broadmayne 20

Durham
Durham 45
South Shields 49

Essex
Colchester 21, 72

Gloucestershire
Bisley 46

Hampshire
Winchester 45

Herefordshire
Hereford 47

Hertfordshire
Ashwell 34(2), 40, 41(2), 48
Baldock 43
Bushey 50
Codicote 46, 49
Graveley 41
Hexton 39, 40
Hitchin 9(2), 34(2), 41, 50, 53, 55
Holwell 42
Ickleford 42
Lilley 43
Mimms, North 54
Pirton 46
Royston 33
St. Albans 50, 52
St. Ippolyts 49
St. Paul's Walden 53
Sandon 46
Totteridge 40

Huntingdonshire
Buckden 45
Catworth 46
Everton 46
Huntingdon 66
Kimbolton 19, 40, 46
Medlow 51
Offord Cluny 40
Ramsey 42, 44
St. Ives 41, 51
St. Neots 33(2), 39(3), 42(2), 52-3
Staughton, Gt. 33, 48
Swineshead 39
Woodbury 34
Godmanchester 50

Kent

Ashby 53
Herne Bay 55

Leicestershire

Kibworth 8
Leicester, St. Margaret 46

London & Middlesex

Chelsea 71
St. Clement Danes 41
St. Luke 50
St. Martin 53
Shoreditch, St. Leonard 51
Tottenham High Cross 61
Westminster, St. George Hanover Sq. 49,50
Whitechapel 55
[Unspecified] 2,33-4,66

Northamptonshire

Bozeat 54
Brackley 33
Brampton 35
Brigstock 33
Burton Latimer 44
Daventry 33
Denton 49
Hackleton 32
Higham Ferrers 53

Northamptonshire (cont.)

Kingsthorpe 50
Kislingbury 50
Mears Ashby 40
Northampton 44,46,53,61
All Saints 53
Oundle 53
Peterborough 48
Raunds 51
Rothwell 43,53
Rushden 44,67,70
Towcester 7
Wellingborough 19,40-1,48, 50-1,54,61

Nottinghamshire

Nottingham 53

Oxfordshire

Chipping Norton 46

Staffordshire

Mishton 21
Lichfield 21
Wolverhampton 53

Surrey

Newington St. Mary 41

Sussex

Lewes 53

Warwickshire

Nuneaton 53

Worcestershire

Broadway 62

Yorkshire

Hull 20,71

Scotland

Inverness-shire 45
Teviotdale 20

Ireland

Dungannon 45
Newry 28

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Death at great 76,80
Aldermen 66,69-71,73,75
Apparitor 19,20
Banns forbidden 54
Beadle 71
Births 26-9
Bridewell 20-1,68,73-5,77
Burials in church 66; in woollen 65-6
Church under repair 53
Churchwardens (named) 79
Clergyman 19
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 36, 47,59,72. See Curate, Doctor of Divinity, Parson, Priests, Rector, Vicar.
Clerk of St. John 68
Collector of taxes 40
Commissary 63
Consumption 77
Coroner's warrant 78
Curate of St. Mary 15,41, 67,76,79. See "Clerks."
Deaths, Accidental or violent 61,65,76,78
Dissenters 15,24
Doctor of Divinity 76
Dutchman 17
Duty 15,39,40,79
Elstow Nunnery 56-8
Erasure in register 22
Freemason 36
Hanoverian 18
House of Industry 18
Induction 79
Infirmary 78
Inns: Red Lion 18
Insane 76. See Lunatic Asylum.
Intestate 57
Licence to eat flesh 79
Lunatic Asylum 78. See Insane.
Mayors 34,61-2,68,72,79
Militia. See Regiments.
Nuns 56-8
Negro boy 73
Paper register 1
Parson 58
Pass 67
Paupers 25-6,76-7
Pensioner (from Elstow Nunnery) 58
Priests 56. See "Clerks."
Regiments, etc. Bedfordshire Militia 77; Derby Militia 77; 4th Dragoons 77; 1st Foot 50; 14th Foot 77(ctd.)
Horse Guards Blue 26,46, 53; 2nd Light Dragoons 50; 23rd Light Dragoons 50; King's Own Light Horse 20, 45; Marines 22; Militia 48,72,74,76-7; Royal Horse Guards 25,76; Suffolk Fencibles 77
Rector of St. Mary 5,8,10,21, 32,60-6,73,75,79. See "Clerks."
Serjeant-at-mace 62
Small pox 73,76-7
Sojourners 17,43,69
Stamp register 26,76
Strangers 1,3,5,8
Travellers 61,68,70-2
Vagrants 75
Vicar of Willington 18. See "Clerks."

Aleman 68
Alewoman 68
Apothecary 18,22,69,72,76
Apparitor 19,20
Apprentice 67
Baker 2,16-9,40,43,45,57-8,68,71
Barber 7,8,16,18,57,67,70-1,75
Beadle 71
Beggar 57
Blacksmith 17-8,20,41,75
Bonesetter 18-9,70-1
Brewer 17,42
Bricklayer 44,47,71,74
Butcher 18,41-2,44,68,70
Carpenter 17-21,40-1,57,69-74
Carrier 68
Carter 68,70
Chimney sweep 76
Chirurgeon 18-9,70
Clothier 16,43,57,67
Coachman 44
Coal meter 18
Coal merchant 18-9,70,76
Cobbler 16-7,69,70
Collarmaker 40
Combmaker 16,19,68,70-1
Comedian 23
Cooper 2,16,20,34,43,45,58,62,69
Cordwainer 17-8,42-4,69
Corkcutter 19,71
Currier 16,18,42,67-8,70,73
Cutter 43
Dairyman 40,42
Distiller 72-3
Doctor 66-7
Draper 41-2,71
Dyer 3
Exciseman 18-9,21,23,68,71-2
Farmer 18-20,34,42-3,69,71,73
Fellmonger 19,20,42,68,71
Fisherman 57,74
Flax-dresser 44,74
Fuller 2,57-8
Gardener 19,20,44,68-73
Glazier 16,62,69,75
Glover 17-9,35,43,58,66-70
Grazier 41
Grocer 7,16-20,40-2,67,69,70,72-3,75
Hatter 71
Hempdresser 18-20,41,45,50,71-2
Hogman 69
Husbandman 40-4
Innkeeper 16-20,67,69-71
Ironmonger 47
Jailor 19
Joiner 7,9,17,34,42,58,67,69
Lacebuyer 18
Laceman 18-9,70-1,73
Locksmith 62
Maltman 2
Maltster 16,18,20,41,43,68-71
Mason 20,30,42,57,71
Mealman 67
Mercer 7,8,56,58
Miller 2,6,17-9,42-3,57-8,60,69,70,72
Orange-seller 43
Painter 2,33,57-8,60-1
Parish clerk 16,70-1,77
Pedlar 43
Pewterer 2,7,57
Physician 19
Pipemaker 18,42,44,68-70
Plumber 18,75
Postman 72
Potter 58
Ropemaker 17,19,21,40,68,70
Saddler 68
Schoolmaster 18-9,70-2
Scrivener 62
Serjeant-at-mace 62
Servant 33-5,44,56,58,60-2,68-70
Sexton 71,74-5,77-8
Shepherd 18,30,40,43,70
Shoemaker 2,16,18-20,22,41-5,57-8,67-71
Shopkeeper 43
Smith 2,17,57-8,69
Soldier 15,17-8,20-2,25-6,41-2,45-8,50,53,69,70,72,76-7
Staymaker 18-20,70-1
Stonecutter 17-8,70
Sumner 2
Surgeon 16,68-9,71,75,78
Tailor 2,9,18-20,43,45,57-8,60,62,70-1,73
Tallow-chandler 16
Tanner 2,3,6,16-20,32,35,47,58,62-3,67-9,71-4,76
Tyler 6,57,61-2
Victualler 17-20,43,62,68-70
Vintner 18-20
Waggoner 16,45
Waterman 76
Wax-chandler 41
Weaver 2,18,41-4,57,67,69,70
Wheelwright 18,42-3,70
Whitesmith 19,70-2
Wool-comber 18,40,67-70
Wool-dresser 69
Woolman 17
Wool-stapler 44
Writingmaster 16,19,20,68
Yeoman 9,34-6,40,42-3

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B41126
v. 35
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0222